BX 8961 .A3 1883-1885
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. VI.

A. D. 1885.

COLUMBIA, S. C.
PRINTED AT THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING HOUSE.
1885.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

—OF THE—

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Clarksville, Tenn.
Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., *Secretary Emeritus*, Mayesville, S. C.; L. C. Inglis, Esq., *Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., Hon. Isaac D. Jones, G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq., Christian Devries, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.; L. C. Inglis, Esq., *Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., Hon. Isaac D. Jones, G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq., Christian Devries, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D., Rev. R. P. Kerr, Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, Rev. T. P. Epes, Judge B. R. Wellford, Judge E. H. Fitzhugh, Hon. W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, Esq., Chas. D. Hill, Esq., Chas. Gennet, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.
G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D., Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Rev. A. D. McClure, B. M. Estes, Esq., John Johnson, Esq., C. C. Graham, Esq., T. H. Rice, Esq., H. M. Neely, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Alabama.

Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D., Rev. T. W. Hooper, D. D., W. P. Webb, Esq., Dr. J. T. Searcy, J. W. Lapsley, Esq., H. M. Somerville, Esq.

TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

James Hemphill, *President*, Chester, S. C.
John A. Young, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.
E. Nye Hutchison, *Secretary*, Charlotte, N. C.
J. C. Burroughs, *Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.
For One Year.—Rev. N. M. Woods, John L. Brown, Esq., Col. John E. Brown.
For Two Years.—R. I. McDowell, Esq., Jas. Hemphill, Esq., George E. Wilson, Esq.
For Three Years.—Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Gen. J. A. Young, R. D. Johnston, Esq.
The Secretaries *ex-officio*.—Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

HOUSTON, TEXAS, May 21, 1885.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met, according to appointment, in the Presbyterian church at Houston, Texas, on the 21st of May, A. D. 1885, at 11 o'clock, a. m., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator of the last Assembly, Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., from Deut. xxxiii. 26: "There is none like unto the God of Jeshurun, who rideth upon the heaven in thy help, and in his excellency on the sky."

After public worship the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had received official information of the organization, by the Synod of Arkansas, of a new Presbytery, under the name of Washburn. He also announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled as members of this Assembly:

I.—SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 *East Alabama*,	J. P. Word,	W. A. Orr.
2 *North Alabama*,	L. S. Handley,	N. A. Flournoy.
3 *South Alabama*,	Baxter D. D. Greer,	J. J. Ramsey.
4 *Tuskaloosa*,	H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	W. P. Webb.

II.—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1 *Arkansas*,	R. W. Shive,	Charles E. Warner.
2 *Indian*,	John P. Turnbull,	
3 *Ouachita*,	W. T. Howison,	V. J. Green.
4 *Pine Bluff*,	H. C. Moore,	Z. E. Kerr.
5 *Washburn*,	W. A. Sample,	

III.—SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1 *Athens*,	Groves H. Cartledge,	T. J. Carr.
2 *Atlanta*,	D. Fraser, D. D.,	R. C. Word.
3 *Augusta*,	N. Keff Smith,	John W. Wallace.
4 *Cherokee*,	James E. Jones,	M. V. B. Ake.
5 *Macon*,	G. T. Chandler,	J. H. Bryan.

IV.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 *Ebenezer*,	W. O. Cochran,	Alexander Butler.
2 *Louisville*,	T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	W. S. Harbison.
"	J. H. Morrison,	J. M. Gordon.
3 *Muhlenburg*,		
4 *Paducah*,	C. L. Hogue,	J. M. Waggener (2).
5 *Transylvania*,	E. M. Green, D. D.,	C. H. Breck.
6 *West Lexington*,	J. S. Van Meter,	John A. Hamilton.

V.—SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1 *Chickasaw*,	W. I. Sinnott,	W. M. Roberts.
2 *Memphis*,	W. S. Cochrane,	James I. Hall.
3 *North Mississippi*,	H. M. Sydenstricker,	A. G. Buford.
4 *Western District*,	T. W. Raymond,	D. M. McKnight.

VI.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1 *Central Mississippi*,	S. S. Brown,	Robert Gordon.
2 *Louisiana*,	N. B. Shaw,	Louis Hadden (2).
3 *Mississippi*,	Oscar Newton,	Jesse H. Darden.
4 *New Orleans*,	C. M. Atkinson, D. D.,	T. L. Carter.
5 *Red River*,	Cyrus Harrington,	Charles Schuler.
6 *Tombeckbee*,	M. J. McLean,	Cecil Bardwell.

VII.—SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1 *Lafayette*,	A. W. Milster,	Rufus Young.
2 *Missouri*,	Thomas Gallagher, D. D.,	N. G. Caldwell.
3 *Palmyra*,	J. M. Travis,	T. P. Bashaw.
4 *Potosi*,	Weisel Beale,	V. H. Harrison.
5 *St. Louis*,	T. C. Barret,	C. R. Black.
6 *Upper Missouri*,	R. S. Campbell, D. D. (2)	

VIII.—SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1 *Columbia*,	J. S. Frierson,	Z. W. Ewing.
2 *Holston*,	J. Albert Wallace,	J. B. McLin.
3 *Knoxville*,	J. W. Bachman, D. D.,	J. Lynn Bachman.
4 *Nashville*,	John F. Cannon,	W. H. McCutcheon.

IX.—SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1 *Concord*,	P. T. Penick,	M. W. Hill.
2 *Fayetteville*,	E. McNair, D. D.,	E. McGilvary.
3 *Mecklenburg*,	G. S. Robinson,	H. K. Reid.
"	R. A. Miller,	
4 *Orange*,	Samuel M. Smith,	
"		
5 *Wilmington*,	Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	T. B. Hyman.

X.—SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 *Bethel*,	James Douglas,	W. H. Stewart.
"		
2 *Charleston*,	W. T. Thompson, D. D.,	W. J. Duffie.
3 *Enoree*,	Thomas B. Craig,	W. L. Boyd.
4 *Harmony*,	James E. Dunlop,	L. P. Loring.
"	W. W. Mills,	James McCutchen.
5 *South Carolina*,	W. G. Neville,	J. E. Boggs.

XI.—SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.

1 *Florida*,	H. M. Anderson,	R. H. McIlvaine.
2 *Savannah*,	J. W. Rogan,	E. P. Miller.
3 *St. Johns*,	J. A. Kimmons,	J. G. Speer.

XII.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1 *Brazos*,	R. H. Byers, D. D.,	H. D. Taylor.
2 *Central Texas*,	M. C. Hutton,	J. C. Peoples.
"	R. E. Sherrill,	B. L. Frierson.
3 *Dallas*,	O. B. Caldwell,	E. N. McAulay.
4 *Eastern Texas*,	L. W. Currie,	W. J. Graham.
5 *Paris*,	E. Ireland,	J. W. Newman.
6 *Western Texas*,	J. H. Leps,	C. L. Arbuckle, Sr.

XIII.—SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1 *Abingdon*,	B. W. Mebane,	James H. Darst.
2 *Chesapeake*,	A. B. Carrington,	
3 *East Hanover*,	W. A. Campbell,	W. J. Leake.
"	S. K. Winn,	W. W. Murray.
4 *Greenbrier*,	M. L. Lacy, D. D.,	J. W. Parrish.
5 *Lexington*,	D. A. Penick,	O. Wilson.
"	W. S. P. Bryan,	
6 *Maryland*,	R. L. McMurran,	
7 *Montgomery*,	A. T. Graybill (2),	G. E. Dennis (3).
"		
8 *Roanoke*,	R. C. Reed,	Paul C. Venable.
9 *West Hanover*,	Hugh Henry,	G. D. Saunders.
10 *Winchester*,	Frank M. Woods,	T. E. McCoole.

The following communication was then read by the Stated Clerk:

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the
Presbyterian Church in the United States:

REVEREND AND DEAR SIR:—It is proper that I should hereby signify to the venerable General Assembly my resignation of the office of Permanent Clerk, which I have held during the long period of twenty years. In consideration of

an advanced age, it was not my expectation to continue, under any circumstances, in this service more than a year or two longer. But since the meeting of the last Assembly, my eye-sight has become so seriously impaired as to render the step here taken imperative at this present time.

The labors of this office have been connected with much that was very pleasant, and I hope profitable also. I have had the privilege of seeing from year to year the faces of beloved brethren familiar in former times, as well as to form the acquaintance of those unknown before; to mingle in their worship, and to be brought into familiar knowledge of the work of the Church. For all this a grateful acknowledgment is due.

During all the meetings of these many years, such has been the uniform kindness of my brethren that nothing whatever has occurred that was of an unpleasant character.

I desire especially to bear in remembrance the courtesy, kindness, and valuable help I have at all times received from my beloved colleague, the Stated Clerk. Be assured that my earnest prayer shall ever be that the blessings of our Covenant God and the comfort of his love and the fellowship of his Spirit may continually rest upon all the General Assembly and upon all the churches under its care.

Faithfully yours in the Gospel of Christ,

BAY VIEW, February 23, 1885. WILLIAM BROWN.

The Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Transylvania, was requested to act as Permanent Clerk until the Assembly should take action in regard to Dr. Brown's resignation of that office.

The Rev. Henry R. Raymond, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, was chosen Moderator of this Assembly; and the Rev. P. T. Penick, of the Presbytery of Concord, and the Rev. John F. Cannon, of the Presbytery of Nashville, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The resignation of the office of Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly by the Rev. William Brown, D. D., was accepted, and it was ordered that a committee be appointed to prepare a suitable reply to his communication to the Assembly.

It was made the order of the day for 10 a. m. to-morrow to elect a Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly.

A recess was then taken until 8 o'clock this evening.

THURSDAY, May 21, 8 p. m.

The Assembly met and heard addresses on the subject of Christian work among the Seamen.

The following hours were appointed for the daily sessions of the Assembly, viz.: from 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., and from 3.30 p. m. to 5.30 p. m.; evening session to begin at 8.30 p. m.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet at 9 a. m. to-morrow, and was closed with prayer by Rev. J. H. Leps.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, May 22, 9 a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises. The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees, viz.:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., F. M. Woods, C. H. Breck, John F. Cannon, T. P. Bashaw, T. C. Barret, W. P. Webb, E. McNair, D. D., E. McGilvary, J. S. Frierson, James Douglas, A. B. Carrington, H. M. Sydenstricker, T. L. Carter, C. L. Arbuckle, H. C. Moore, J. W. Parrish, R. S. Campbell, D. D.

JUDICIAL.—P. T. Penick, Groves H. Cartledge, J. H. Morrison, D. M. McKnight, B. W. Mebane, B. L. Frierson, W. L. Boyd, L. P. Loring, W. J. Graham, R. W. Shive.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—E. M. Green, D. D., L. S. Handley, D. A. Penick, J. Albert Wallace, W. W. Mills, James E. Jones, E. N. McAulay, Paul C. Venable, John A. Hamilton, W. G. Neville.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—D. Fraser, D. D., M. J. McLean, N. Keff Smith, John P. Turnbull, T. W. Raymond, N. A. Flournoy, Alexander Butler, W. M. Roberts, Charles Schuler, E. Ireland, J. W. Rogan, A. T. Graybill.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—W. A. Campbell, Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Baxter D. D. Greer, C. L. Hogue, N. G. Caldwell, W. W. Murray, G. D. Saunders, S. S. Brown, Thomas B. Craig, R. C. Reed.

NARRATIVE.—Samuel M. Smith, W. S. Cochrane, Robert Gordon, Z. E. Kerr, J. H. Bryan, G. S. Robinson, W. J. Leake, J. M. Waggener.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.—M. L. Lacy, D. D., W. T. Howison, John W. Wallace, Rufus Young, W. O. Cochran, G. P. Chandler, W. I. Sinnott, A. G. Buford, R. C. Word, H. K. Reid, W. H. Stewart.

AUDITING.—Z. W. Ewing, T. B. Hyman, James H. Darst, Cecil Bardwell, W. A. Orr, J. M. Gordon, J. L. Bachman, Louis Hadden.

Devotional Exercises.—R. H. Byers, D. D., R. E. Sherrill, H. D. Taylor.

Leave of Absence.—James E. Dunlop, J. H. Leps, M. C. Hutton, M. W. Hill, V. J. Green.

Home Missions.—R. L. McMurran, C. M. Atkinson, D. D., W. S. P. Bryan, Oscar Newton, J. S. Van Meter, T. E. McCoole, J. W. Newman, E. P. Miller, J. E. Boggs, O. B. Caldwell.

Publication.—W. A. Sample, A. W. Milster, R. A. Miller, Hugh Henry, S. K. Winn, J. C. Peoples, R. H. McIlvaine, James McCutchen, J. B. McLin, H. M. Anderson, W. J. Duffie.

Education.—W. T. Thompson, D. D., J. M. Travis, Cyrus Harrington, J. P. Word, Thomas Gallagher, D. D., C. R. Black, J. J. Ramsey, Charles E. Warner, M. V. B. Ake, L. W. Currie.

Systematic Beneficence.—J. W. Bachman, D. D., M. B. Shaw, Weisel Beale, O. Wilson, T. J. Carr, W. S. Harbison, James I. Hall, Jesse H. Darden, B. H. Harrison, W. H. McCutcheon.

On Presbyterial Answers to Overture.—J. R. Wilson, D. D., P. T. Penick, James E. Dunlop.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—B. W. Mebane, James H. Darst.
Arkansas.—James Douglas, W. H. Stewart.
Georgia.—J. W. Rogan, E. P. Miller.
Kentucky.—J. H. Leps, C. L. Arbuckle.
Memphis.—A. W. Milster, Rufus Young.
Mississippi.—J. S. Frierson, Z. W. Ewing.
Missouri.—G. S. Robinson, H. K. Reid.
Nashville.—S. S. Brown, Robert Gordon.
North Carolina.—W. I. Sinnott, W. M. Roberts.
South Carolina.—W. O. Cochran, Alex. Butler.
South Georgia and Florida.—J. P. Word, W. A. Orr.
Texas.—R. W. Shive, Charles E. Warner.
Virginia.—G. T. Chandler, J. H. Bryan.

The following additional Commissioners were enrolled, viz.: Rev. Dr. R. S. Campbell, from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri; Rev. A. T. Graybill, from the Presbytery of Montgomery; Louis Hadden, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Louisiana; and J. M. Waggener, from the Presbytery of Paducah.

The annual report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read, and, together with accompanying papers, referred to the Auditing Committee.

It was made the second order of the day to hear the annual reports of the Executive Committees of the General Assembly.

The annual reports of the Directors of Union and Columbia Theological Seminaries were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The following communication was received from the Chairman of the Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship:

PENDLETON, S. C., May 13, 1885.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly at Houston:

REVEREND AND DEAR BROTHER:—The Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship would respectfully present the following report, embracing, *first*, the facts touching the action of the Presbyteries and the history of this third revision; and, *secondly*, the Directory, revised as far as it was practicable by this Committee:

1. Papers embodying the action of fifty Presbyteries in regard to the revision are in the hands of the Committee.

Of these, twenty-five expressly approve the continuance of the work of revision, and many of them furnish criticisms and suggestions for the use of the Committee, to wit: Fayetteville, Augusta, Columbia, Western District, Western Texas, Brazos, Central Texas, Bethel, St. Louis, Arkansas, West Lexington, Mississippi, Tombeckbee, St. John's, South Carolina, Atlanta, Tuskaloosa, Roanoke, Louisiana, Harmony, Chesapeake, Louisville, Abingdon, Cherokee, Knoxville.

Twenty imply approval, and contribute criticisms and suggestions, to wit: Charleston, Greenbrier, Montgomery, Lexington, Ebenezer, Enoree, Savannah, South Alabama, Florida, Orange, Transylvania, Athens, West Hanover, Mecklenburg, Memphis, New Orleans, Macon, East Hanover, Holston, East Alabama.

Two express disapprobation of any revision, but furnish criticisms, to wit: Potosi and Winchester.

Three discountenance revision and furnish no criticisms, to wit: Concord, Missouri, East Texas.

The criticisms of all Presbyteries furnishing them have been carefully considered by the Committee, and great regard has been paid them in the changes presented in this third revision. Of course they could not all be embodied, for this reason, among others, that they were found to be on some points irreconcilably opposed to one another.

2. Our former revisions reported have been carefully compared with the old Directory, and an honest effort made to combine the best things found in them all.

For convenience of co-operation, the Atlanta Assembly added to the Revision Committee Drs. Girardeau and Boggs, to act with Dr. Woodrow as a sub-committee. These brethren did what was possible to them in the following year to produce another revision of the Directory. During the past year circumstances occurred leading Dr. Woodrow to withdraw from the Committee, and he has therefore not of late been acting with us.

It has not been practicable during this year to obtain the counsel or co-opera-

tion of any of the other members of the Committee as formerly constituted, and accordingly this present effort at preparing a more acceptable revision is submitted to the General Assembly at Houston on the sole responsibility of those whose names are appended to it.

The preliminary statement which introduces our work was prepared and is here furnished at the special request of several Presbyteries.

Two hundred printed copies of this report are herewith submitted, that the Assembly may the more conveniently and thoroughly examine it, preparatory to such disposal of it as to the wisdom of the body may seem good.

For the Committee,

JNO. B. ADGER, Chairman.

This communication, together with the accompanying report, was referred to a Committee consisting of R. E. Sherrill, F. M. Woods, and W. P. Webb.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock to-morrow morning to choose the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The first order of the day was taken up, when the Assembly proceeded to the election of a Permanent Clerk, and the Rev. R. P. Farris, D. D., having received a majority of the votes was declared elected. Upon motion of the Rev. J. R. Wilson, D. D., this election was made unanimous. Dr. Farris not being present, the Rev. Dr. E. M. Green was appointed to act as Permanent Clerk during the sessions of the present Assembly.

The second order of the day was taken up, when the annual reports of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Education, and Publication were read and referred to the respective Standing Committees on these subjects.

In connection with the report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, the following communication was read and referred to the appropriate Standing Committee:

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States about to convene in the City of Houston, Texas.

Respected Fathers and Brethren: The undersigned feels constrained to renew the request made a year ago to be released from further connection with the office of Foreign Missions. In some respects it is painful to insist upon a separation from a work which for an unusually long period has been the chief joy of his life. But justice to the General Assembly and the missionary work, as well as to himself, renders it imperatively necessary. Another year has been added to his life—being now in his seventy-seventh year—but the frailties

incident to advanced years have kept fully apace with it. His mental faculties, so far as he is aware, have not been seriously impaired, but his hearing, his vision, and his ability for close and prolonged application to business, have been steadily declining. He feels constrained, therefore, to withdraw from a position, which is not only arduous and responsible, but which can be effectively maintained only by a younger and more vigorous servant of the Church.

The Church has already had the full benefit of his services whatever they may have been; and little remains for him to do but wait in patience and prayer until he shall be called up higher.

It is not a little gratifying to be permitted to withdraw from this work at a time when it combines within itself all the essential elements of hope and prosperity. The cause of Foreign Missions now holds no doubtful place in the heart of the Southern Presbyterian Church. Its claims are well nigh universally admitted. More than this. The cause has enthroned itself in the affections of the great body of our Christian people to remain there as long as we shall have any claims to be regarded as a true Church of the Lord Jesus Christ. God has owned our work. Our Christian people can now lift up their eyes and see their representatives with a multitude of native laborers whom they have trained to be co-workers with themselves, laboring for the upbuilding of the Redeemer's kingdom among the Indians of our own country, in the neighboring republic of Mexico, in the empire of Brazil, in Italy, in Greece, and in a number of the great cities of China.

Not only is the gospel being preached in all these great and distant countries, but Christian churches are being organised and multitudes of men and women have been gathered into them, who have already become familiar with the songs of Zion. In view of such results, and in view of the still brighter prospects ahead, one feels tempted to linger upon the shores of time even after the heavenly city is in sight.

The undersigned cannot bring this communication to a close, brief as it is intended to be, without, *first*, expressing to this venerable body and through it to the Church at large the profound gratitude he feels for the great kindness and confidence that have been extended to him during all those years that he has had the principal charge of this great cause. The remembrance of this will be the chief solace and comfort of his remaining days. *Second*, for bespeaking the same kindness and confidence for his successor in office who will need all the sympathy that can be extended to him, and for the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions with which he has co-operated so heartily for ten years past. This Committee, he can cheerfully testify, have uniformly discharged their responsible duties with singular ability and fidelity and each deserves the thanks of the whole Church.

Praying that the Holy Ghost may preside over all your proceedings and make them promotive of the highest spiritual interests of our beloved Church, he remains

Yours with great respect and affection,

J. LEIGHTON WILSON.

The reports of the Treasurers of Foreign Missions, Education, and Publication were referred to the Auditing Committee.

Various overtures were reported by the Stated Clerk, which were severally referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures, and other appropriate Standing Committees.

A communication was received from the Houston Cotton Exchange, courteously extending the freedom of its floors and the use of rooms to members and committees of the Assembly. Whereupon the following minute was adopted, viz.: The General Assembly acknowledges with pleasure the courtesy of the Houston Cotton Exchange, as expressed in its communication just received, and hereby conveys its hearty thanks for the consideration and kindness shown in the tender of the freedom of its floors and the use of its rooms.

The Assembly then took recess until 3½ o'clock this afternoon.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 3½ o'clock.

The Moderator announced that he had added the Rev. A. T. Graybill to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions; Rev. R. S. Campbell, D. D., to the Committee on Bills and Overtures; Louis Hadden to the Auditing Committee; and J. M. Waggener to the Standing Committee on the Narrative.

The annual report of the Executive Committee for Tuskaloosa Institute was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries; the Treasurer's report being at the same time referred to the Auditing Committee.

The following communication from the Rev. J. B. Stratton, D. D., was read, and his diligence in the discharge of the duty assigned him was commended:

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, convened at Houston, Texas, May 21st, 1885:

The undersigned, appointed in connection with the Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., by the General Assembly of 1883, a delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, meeting at Saratoga, N. Y., in May last, begs leave to submit the following report:

That he was received by the Moderator, Chairman, and Committee of Foreign Correspondence, and the membership of the body generally, with the most marked and even enthusiastic expressions of kindness. Every courtesy, official and private, was accorded to him during his stay of several days at Saratoga. At a suitable time the privilege was allowed him of presenting to the Northern Church "the most cordial, Christian, and fraternal salutations" of their brethren of the

Southern Church. The mission was the simple one of presenting these "salutations," and the object of the delegate in the manner of presentation was to emphasize the fact that the fraternal feelings thus avowed and the fraternal relations thus acknowledged were avowed and acknowledged in perfectly good faith. The response on the part of the Northern Assembly was generous, frank, and manly. The whole interview was animated by a warm spirit of Christian love, and was adapted to promote good-will and confirm confidence between the two bodies.

The only abatement to the pleasure of the occasion arose from the unavoidable absence of Rev. Dr. Hoge, an event which was deplored as much by the Northern Assembly as it was by his associate.

Very respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH B. STRATTON.

NATCHEZ, May 19, 1885.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read, and referred to the Standing Committee on that subject; the accompanying report of the Treasurer of Home Missions being referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Pastoral Letter on Family Worship, prepared by an *ad interim* Committee of the last Assembly, was ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly, and also in tract form.

The following paper was adopted, viz.:

Whereas there is no efficient plan in our Church for the relief of the families of ministers who die in the service of the Church; and

Whereas the vast majority of our beloved ministers receive not more than a bare support, and are therefore unable to lay by anything for the support of their families after they themselves have been called to rest; therefore,

Resolved, That a Committee of seven ruling elders be appointed, who shall consider whether a practicable system, which will not interfere with collections for Invalid Fund, can be adopted by which our members may be induced, by contributing small sums at stated times, to create a "benefit fund" to be paid to the widow of every minister who may die after such system is adopted, and that said Committee report to this Assembly.

The Committee appointed under this resolution is as follows: W. W. Murray, W. J. Leake, N. A. Flournoy, J. C. Peoples, C. E. Warner, John M. Gordon, and C. Bardwell.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet at 9 o'clock to-morrow morning, and was closed with prayer by the Rev. Groves H. Cartledge.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, May 23, 9 o'clock, a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises. The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk was directed to notify the Rev. Dr. R. P. Farris by telegraph of his election to the office of Permanent Clerk. This duty was immediately discharged, and Dr. Farris promptly signified his acceptance with thanks to the Assembly for the honor conferred upon him.

An overture from the Presbytery of Bethel in regard to missionary work among the colored people, was reported by the Stated Clerk and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read and referred to a Special Committee consisting of Rev. L. S. Handley, Rev. J. S. Van Meter, and C. H. Breck.

Rev. J. R. Wilson, D. D., Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., and T. P. Bashaw were appointed a Committee to prepare a minute touching the resignation of the Rev. Dr. Brown.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 1, from the Presbytery of Columbia, requesting the Assembly to reduce the expense of disbursing the amounts of money raised for the benevolent work of the Church by consolidating the Secretaryships, and curtailing all expenditures, so as to bring the management of the various causes to a business basis. To which the following answer was adopted: The Assembly declines to grant the request which the overture contains.

G. E. Dennis, a ruling elder from the Presbytery of Montgomery, was enrolled as an additional Commissioner.

The order of the day was taken up, and the meeting of the next Assembly was appointed to be held in the First Presbyterian Church of Augusta, Georgia.

The following Committee was appointed to arrange for quarter-centennial services commemorative of the organization of the General Assembly, viz.: Rev. J. R. Wilson, D. D., W. P. Webb, Esq., Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., and John W. Wallace, Esq.

The following telegram was received and read, and referred for reply to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

CINCINNATI, OHIO, May 23, 1885.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Houston:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Cincinnati, Ohio, sends its most fraternal greetings in the Lord. May your deliberations be under the divine guidance, and may the Holy Spirit be abundantly poured out upon all your ministers, elders, and people. Eph. vi. 23, 24.

E. R. CRAVEN, Moderator.

W. H. ROBERTS, Stated Clerk.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 6, from the Rev. A. W. Miller, D. D., asking the Assembly to annul as unconstitutional the act of the Assembly of 1884, providing for the amendment of the doctrinal standards of the Church. The following answer was adopted: The Assembly declines to take the action proposed, as in its judgment the act complained of was strictly constitutional and lawful.

Also Overture No. 7, from the Presbytery of Concord, asking the Assembly to give its advice and consent for amending the Form of Government and the Confession of Faith by transferring to the latter Paragraph 3, Chapter VII., of the former, which is as follows: Amendments to the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church may be made only upon the recommendation of one General Assembly, the concurrence of at least three-fourths of the Presbyteries, and the enactment of the same by a subsequent Assembly. The following answer was adopted: The Assembly declines to take the action requested.

Also, Overture No. 10, from the Presbytery of Memphis, asking the Assembly to provide a column in the statistical tables, showing rental value of manses. The following answer was adopted: It is inexpedient to add another column to our statistical tables as requested.

Also, Overture No. 12, from the Presbytery of Chesapeake, asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries for their adoption the following amendment to be added to Chapter VI., Form of Government, viz.: Provided, however, that Presbyteries shall have liberty at their discretion to set apart to the gospel ministry godly and experi-

enced men, well versed in the English Bible, and in the standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, apt to teach, and evidently called to the ministry by the Lord through his Spirit and providence. The Committee recommended the following answer, which was adopted: The Assembly declines to comply with the request, ample provision for extraordinary cases being made in Chapter VI., Section 6, Paragraph 6, of the Form of Government.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a report which was received and approved. The Assembly then took recess until 3½ o'clock this afternoon.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, 3½ o'clock.

The Assembly met after recess. The Standing Committee on the records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following letter and telegram, which were received and approved and ordered to be forwarded:

HOUSTON, TEXAS, May, 23, 1885.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

DEAR BRETHREN: It is again our privilege to send you our Christian salutations, and our assurances of abiding fraternal feelings. It will be our earnest endeavor to maintain our pleasant relations with your venerable body and the Church you represent, and sedulously to guard against any course of action that may in any degree mar the cordiality now so happily existing.

We note with unfeigned pleasure the great work which the Lord has enabled your Church to do in the upbuilding of his kingdom. That the means of grace have been so made effectual that large numbers, as we learn, have been gathered into many of your churches at home, and your Foreign Missions have proved a great blessing in heathen lands, is to us, as well as you, a source of joy and thanksgiving, and we pray that the Great Head of the Church may bless and prosper you even more abundantly.

In that part of our common country in which we dwell, and in which Providence calls us to labor, the Lord has opened for us a door wide and effectual which we trust no man can shut. For this work to which we are called and in which we are engaged, our Church is in part well equipped with suitable agencies; and our people are to some extent awakened to a realization of the great responsibility devolved upon us to occupy the land.

We have two Theological Seminaries for the training of white candidates for the ministry, and one for the training of colored candidates, conducted by men able, learned, and godly. Whilst not so many of our young men are seeking the

gospel ministry as we could wish, yet it is gratifying to know that the number of candidates is increasing.

The executive agencies of our Church for the conduct of Home and Foreign Missions, Education, and Publication are in the hands of brethren who have the esteem and confidence of the whole Church, and who are doing efficient work in their respective departments.

Our Foreign Missions generally exhibit encouraging progress in the fields occupied, and it is now proposed to open a new mission in Japan. The Domestic Mission work, in almost every Presbytery of our extensive territory, has the manifest blessing of God. The office of evangelist is becoming more appreciated in our Church, and this agency for aggressive work is more generally employed by our Presbyteries than formerly. In some parts of our Church, notably within the bounds of the Synod of Kentucky, the labors of evangelists have been greatly blessed in enlarging the Church.

We are anxiously desirous to do what we can to evangelize the freedmen; and we are endeavoring to devise and carry out the wisest measures for the end in view. We are training such colored ministers to labor among their own race as can be brought into our Institute; and as far as we can we are organizing churches of colored people, believing as the result of our own observation and experience, and the experience of other denominations, that a separate organization, kept for a limited time under our tutelage, affords the best solution of the difficulties encountered in evangelizing this race, and presents the most hopeful method of their moral and spiritual advancement.

Our Publication cause is in a great measure relieved of the embarrassment under which it suffered for years; and the way is now opened for enlarged usefulness in spreading religious literature. Beside circulating our own works we avail ourselves of many of your excellent publications upon the very favorable terms offered by your Board of Publication.

The statistical information presented to the present Assembly has not yet been summed up, but we believe our Church is making gratifying progress in every department of her work.

That our two Churches may work in harmony and love in our common cause, and be prospered each in its respective sphere, is our fervent prayer to the Great Head of the Church.

H. R. RAYMOND, Moderator.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session in Cincinnati, Ohio:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Houston, heartily reciprocates the fraternal greetings conveyed in your telegram, and mails you a letter to-day more fully expressing our views.

H. R. RAYMOND, Moderator.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 2, 4, and 16, from the Presbyteries of Paris and Lafayette, and the

Synod of Missouri respectively, asking that the Minutes of the Assembly be sent each year without charge to all ministers of the Church; also, Overture No. 3, from the Presbytery of Holston, asking that the Minutes be sent to all ministers and Sessions.

The following answer was adopted: That the Stated Clerk be directed to send a copy of the Minutes each year without charge to every minister of the Church.

The Committee also reported on Overture No. 5, from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, asking that a plan be devised for the distribution of all surplus and unsold copies of the Minutes of the Assembly. *Answer:* Inasmuch as there is no surplus such as is contemplated in the overture, no action is called for.

Also, Overture No. 18, from the Synod of Arkansas, asking the Assembly, in view of the censure passed upon them for recording Presbyterial statistical reports in the appendix to their Minutes, so to define the scope of the Narrative of Religion and the statistical reports from Presbyteries, that they might know what to record and what to omit from their Minutes. The following answer was adopted: The Synod ought to record in its Minutes (1) the statistical reports of Presbyteries; (2) its Narrative, as prepared for the General Assembly; and in this Narrative should be embodied whatsoever bears on the state of religion within its bounds.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 o'clock Monday morning. Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. E. Sherrill.

FOURTH DAY.

MONDAY, May 25, 9 o'clock a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises. The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

G. E. Dennis was added to the Standing Committee on Education.

An invitation was extended to the members of the Assembly by the Houston Light Guard to witness their company drill at 6 o'clock this afternoon, to which invitation a favorable response was made.

The following communication was received and read from Rev. John A. Todd, D. D., delegate primarius of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America:

TARRYTOWN, N. Y., May 19, 1885.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Houston, Texas:

The undersigned begs leave to submit to the General Assembly the credentials of his appointment by the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America as its delegate to convey to your reverend body the hearty and affectionate greetings of the Church which he represents.

Fourteen years ago, in 1871, he had the honor to appear before the General Assembly in session at Huntsville, Alabama, as the first Commissioner from the Reformed Church in America, and to present the overture for the inauguration of a fraternal correspondence between the two Churches, which were felt then, as they are now, to be "distinct as the billows yet one as the sea." He recalls with vivid impression the cordiality of the welcome that was given him, and the delightful Christian communion he was then permitted to enjoy. Especially does he remember with tender feeling the scene in which he was privileged to bear an humble part, when standing on the platform, in presence of the General Assembly, and clasping hands with the Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Plumer, now transferred to the Church triumphant in the skies, he listened to the fervid declaration that fell from his lips, "I would rather live one hour of love than a whole eternity of contention." The instant response which his words evoked is as deep and earnest to-day as it was then, and it prompts anew the warm benediction, "God bless the General Assembly and all the churches which it represents!"

It would have given to the undersigned the greatest pleasure to be present at the deliberations of the Assembly to listen to the words of wisdom and to the eloquent appeals for a higher consecration to Christ, the glorious Master of us all, which are wont to be heard on such inspiring occasions, as well as to mingle in friendly intercourse with individual members, and to enjoy the free Southern hospitality of the people among whom you meet, as he did before, but the providential circumstances do not now allow it.

He avails himself, however, of the opportunity to reiterate the previous assurances of Christian love for the Southern Presbyterian Church and its members, and of Christian interest in all the enterprises and labors they undertake to enlarge and to consolidate the kingdom of Christ.

The Reformed Church in America, for which the undersigned is specially charged to speak, consists of one General Synod, which meets annually, four particular Synods, namely, of New York, New Brunswick, Albany, and Chicago, which also meet annually, and thirty-three Classes, equivalent to Presbyteries, which hold regular semi-annual meetings in spring and fall. They extend from the Atlantic coast of the Middle States to the Territory of Dakota.

At the General Synod of 1884, held at Grand Rapids, Michigan, the reports of the previous year showed the following aggregate:

Number of churches,	520
Number of ministers,	549
Number of families,	45,398

Number received on confession,	4,388
Number received on certificate,	2,415
Total number now in communion,	81,880
Total number infants baptized,	4,397
Total number adults baptized,	1,084
Total number catechumens,	30,693
Total number Sunday-schools,	716
Number of scholars,	90,308
Religious and benevolent contributions,	$220,383 05
Congregational expenditure,	$938,190 23

The Reformed Church has two colleges, one being Rutger's College, at New Brunswick, New Jersey, and the other Hope College, at Holland, Michigan. It has also two theological seminaries, one being Peter Hertzog Theological Hall, at New Brunswick, New Jersey, and the other the Theological Seminary in connection with Hope College, at Holland, Michigan. The latter, however, owing to financial difficulties, is temporarily suspended.

With the prayer that God may bless the General Assembly in all its deliberations and resolves, and may pour out of his Spirit upon all its churches and people, the undersigned, with personal salutations and good wishes to every member of it, begs to submit his message, and to complete the mission assigned him.

JOHN A. TODD,
Delegate from Reformed Church in America.

This communication was referred for reply to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee to whom was referred the overture of Winchester Presbytery to the last Assembly, touching the amendment of the Form of Government so as to invest Presbytery with the power to institute process against a ruling elder, or private member of the Church, in cases where the Session is unable to exercise its authority, was presented and referred to a Committee consisting of Rev. F. M. Woods, Rev. J. H. Leps, Rev. N. Keff Smith, C. H. Breck, and W. W. Murray.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute touching the resignation of the office of Permanent Clerk by the Rev. Wm. Brown, D. D., presented the following, which was adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas the office of Permanent Clerk has been held by the Rev. Wm. Brown, D. D., from 1865 until the present year; and, whereas he has resigned the same because of advanced age and failing eyesight; and whereas an officer who for twenty years has been honorably active in thus serving one of the highest of church courts, cannot sever his long connection therewith without a pang of sorrow to himself and of corresponding regret to the great mass of his co-presbyters;

Therefore, this Assembly does in behalf of its predecessors as well as in its own reciprocate those sentiments of affectionate esteem which are contained in his resigning letter, whilst it furthermore extends to him its sympathy in view of the physical infirmities that required his release from a burden he could no longer be expected to bear.

It was made the order of the day for 8½ o'clock this evening to consider the subject of Foreign Missions in connection with the report of the Standing Committee on that subject.

It was made the order of the day for 8½ o'clock Tuesday evening to consider the subject of Home Missions in connection with the report of the Committee on that subject.

The Standing Committee on Education presented the following report, which was received, and the resolutions after amendment were adopted:

The Committee to whom was referred the report of the Executive Committee of Education commend the fidelity, the rare discrimination, and the wise economy with which its business has been managed, and beg leave to submit the following for the approval of the General Assembly:

1. In view of the increase of the number of candidates for the ministry in answer to the prayers of God's people, an increase in excess of the churches' liberality for their support, it is recommended that the sum of twenty thousand dollars, the minimum amount suggested as necessary, be raised by apportionment among the Presbyteries in co-operation with the Executive Committee and that this apportionment be made by such Committee. This fund is imperative, it touches the work that lies at the base of church conservation and agression—the preparation of men for preaching the gospel. If we fail here, we fail in everything.

2. It is recommended that in the statistical reports hereafter it be shown how many of the candidates are white and how many are colored.

3. It is recommended that the form of Presbyterial application for aid, proposed by the Executive Committee, be approved as a judicious safeguard against imposition.

4. It is recommended that the Committee for the ensuing year shall consist of Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; G. W. McRae, Treasurer; Rev. E. Daniel, D. D., Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Rev. A. D. McClure, T. H. Rice, H. M. Neely, C. C. Graham, B. M. Estes, and John Johnson.

W. T. THOMPSON, Chairman.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock a. m. to-morrow to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools presented the following report, which was approved and the recommendations adopted:

The Committee on Sabbath-Schools would report to the General Assembly that it has examined reports from sixty-five of our sixty-eight Presbyteries, three more than last year. From these we sum up the following:

Number of schools,	1,291	Last year,	1,146
Number of teachers,	10,410	Last year,	10,163
Number of scholars,	83,250	Last year,	77,557
Number of scholars admitted to communion,	3,588	Last year,	2,582
Collected for purposes of schools,	$31,564	Last year,	$30,728
For other purposes,	$15,506	Last year,	$16,347

This shows an increase in all the columns except the last for collections.

Your Committee find it impossible to make any intelligent summary of the answers to the questions asked, from the fact that a large portion make no response at all to these questions, and many others very partial response. Some use no regular blanks, while there is dissimilarity in those that are used. Where the proper blanks are used the responses are favorable, the schools in such cases being under control of Sessions and using the standards of the Church.

We would respectfully recommend the following for the adoption of the Assembly:

1. That the Assembly order a uniform system of blanks to be prepared, and that Presbyteries be directed to see that all their churches be furnished with them.

2. That the ministers and Sessions be encouraged to so enlarge the Sabbath-school and Bible-class instruction as to embrace as far as practicable the adult portion of the congregations, and train them for useful officers and workers in the Church.

3. As very few schools take up collections for all the objects as enjoined by last Assembly—and some object to the injunction—we recommend that the matter be left to the discretion of Sessions.

4. That the Assembly be requested to take special order to devote one night of this session to this important work; and henceforth put it on a level in this respect with the other great enterprises of the Church, and that next Wednesday night be fixed for this purpose.

W. L. LACY,
Chairman.

It was made the order of the day for Wednesday evening, 8½ o'clock, to hold a meeting in the interest of Sabbath-school work; and the second order of the day for the same evening to consider the subject of the observance of the Sabbath; arrangements for this meeting to be made by the Committee on the Sabbath.

The Auditing Committee presented the following reports, which were approved:

The Auditing Committee report that they have examined the books and vouchers of the Treasurer of the Tuskaloosa Institute for the Training of Colored Ministers, and report that they find the payments and vouchers correspond. The

items covered by payments made to Rev. J. J. Anderson and amounts paid students are confused, the numbers of vouchers being included under the wrong head.

Three (3) of the papers purporting to be vouchers are not receipted.

Several of the vouchers call for various items, but there are no statements or accounts showing what these items are, and hence no information given the Assembly as to the particular character of the same.

The financial condition is as follows:

Balance on hand at last report, - - - - -	$2,217 54
Receipts up to March 31, 1885, - - - - -	3,354 45
	$5,571 99
Disbursements during same period, - - - - -	4.195 11
Balance on hand March 31, 1885, - - - -	$1,376 88

As compared with last year, there is a falling off in receipts of $214.24.

Increase in disbursements during same period, $133.52.

Respectfully submitted,

Z. W. EWING, Chairman.

The Auditing Committee have examined the reports and papers of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and report that no funds are reported as received, and $4.75 paid out since April 1st, 1884, leaving $71.94 on hand.

It is recommended that the request of Mrs. A. E. Leonard be granted, and the Board of Trustees be instructed so to notify her.

There are the following vacancies in the Board, to wit: E. Nye Hutchison, J. A. Young, and R. D. Johnston, by expiration of term, and J. H. Wilson by death.

The Committee recommend the reappointment for three years of Messrs. Hutchison, Young, and Johnston, and of Mr. George E. Wilson for the unexpired term of Hon. J. H. Wilson, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,

Z. W. EWING, Chairman.

The Auditing Committee report that they have carefully examined the books, accounts, and vouchers of Mr. L. C. Inglis, Treasurer of Foreign and Home Missions, and find that the vouchers and payments correspond, and cordially commend the Treasurer to this General Assembly for the faithful manner in which he has during the past year discharged the duties of his office.

The condition of the various funds under his charge is as follows, as of March 31st, 1885:

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Amount received from April 1st, 1884, to March 31st, 1885, - - -		$72,674 21
Balance due Treasurer March 31, 1884, -	$ 1,377 50	
Disbursed from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885,	68,372 62	69,750 12
Balance on hand March 31, 1885, - -		$2,924 09

SUSTENTATION.

Amount received from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885, - - -	24.102 51	
Balance on hand March 31st, 1884, -	2,438 28	26,540 79
Disbursements from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885,		27.222 61
Balance due Treasurer March 31, 1885, -		$681 82

EVANGELISTIC FUND.

Amount received from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885, - - -	17,103 31	
Balance on hand March 31st, 1884, -	3,619 55	20.722 86
Disbursements from April 1, 1884, to March 31, 1885,		20.582 19
Balance on hand March 31st, 1885, -		$140 67

COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

Received from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885,		1 570 83
Disbursements from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885,		1,570 83
Balance - - -		000 00

INVALID FUND.

Received from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885,		10,858 18
Balance due Treasurer March 31, 1884, - -	517 12	
Disbursements from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1835,	9,553 95	10.071 07
Balance on hand March 31st, 1885, -		$787 11

RELIEF FUND.

Received from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885,		5,565 38
Balance due Treasurer March 31, 1884, -	136 75	
Disbursements from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885,	4,242 03	4,378 78
Balance on hand March 31, 1885, - -		$1,186 60

RECAPITULATION FOREIGN AND HOME MISSION FUND.

Balance on hand March 31st, 1884, -	$6,057 83	
Received from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885, -	131,874 42	137,932 25
Disbursements from April 1st, 1884, to March 31, 1885,		133.575 60
Balance on hand March 31st, 1885, -		$4,356 65

Respectfully submitted,

Z. W. EWING, Chairman.

The records of the Synod of Alabama were approved, with the following exception: The records are not certified by the Stated Clerk.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 9,

from the Presbytery of New Orleans, calling attention to the inaccuracies of the blank forms sent down for the use of churches. *Answer:* The Assembly hereby appoints the Stated and Permanent Clerks a Committee to arrange blank forms for all the uses of the Assembly, which forms shall agree each with each and all with one another.

Also, Overture No. 8, from the Presbytery of St. Johns, asking the amendment of the Book of Church Order, defining and limiting the method of altering the doctrinal symbols of the Church. *Answer:* The Assembly recommends that the Form of Government, Chapter VII., Paragraph 3, be amended by adding to the said paragraph the following words, viz.: "The provision contained in the preceding paragraph for the amendment of the Book of Church Order shall not apply to this paragraph; but this paragraph shall be amended or altered only in the way in which itself provides for the amendment of the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of the Church." And the Assembly sends down to the Presbyteries this amendment for their advice and consent thereunto.

The *ad interim* Committee appointed by the last Assembly to consider and report to this Assembly on the powers of the foreign evangelist, presented majority and minority reports, which were ordered to be printed, and were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The records of the Synod of Missouri and of the Synod of Kentucky were approved.

The Stated Clerk reported an overture from the Rev. John Boyle and the Rev. Rockwell Smith in regard to the powers of the foreign evangelist, which was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly then took recess until 3½ o'clock this afternoon.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, 3½ o'clock.

After recess the Assembly met.

The records of the Synod of Memphis were approved, with the following exceptions: 1st. On page 100 there is a slight inaccuracy in computation, the figures being $604, when they should be $564. 2d. On page 116 a blank is left in the appointment of a Committee. 3d. On page 112 the Synod takes exception to the records of the Presby-

tery of Western District, and fails to record such exception. See Rules of Discipline, Chapter XIII., Section 1, Article 3.

The records of the Synod of Mississippi were approved, with the following exception: On page 143 Synod is on record as ordering a meeting of one of its Presbyteries on the next day—Synod having no power, according to our Book of Church Order, to order such meeting. Chapter V., Section 4, Paragraph 8.

The records of the Synod of Arkansas were approved, with the following exception: The date of the meeting of the Synod is not given.

The records of the Synod of Texas were approved.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented the following report, which was approved, and its recommendations adopted:

Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully submit: That *sixty five* of the *sixty-nine* Presbyteries composing this Assembly have sent up their reports. From these reports we get the following facts:

1,187	churches	have	contributed to	Sustentation	$46,868
1,083	"	"	"	Foreign Missions,	58,278
1,105	"	"	"	Evangelistic,	36,234
1,057	"	"	"	Education,	36,177
918	"	"	"	Invalid Fund,	11,064
848	"	"	"	Publication,	8,100
513	"	"	"	Tuskaloosa,	3,049

From these statistics it will be seen that there has been a very commendable increase in the contributions for many of the causes over last year. While the same number of Presbyteries report as in 1884, there is a larger number of churches contributing. This is moving toward the end so much desired by this body—a contribution from every church.

But your Committee are constrained to believe that these figures make a very imperfect show of the beneficence of the Church.

Two of the Presbyteries say that not half of their churches have reported. Others report a very large number of vacancies. One reports nine vacant churches, another fourteen (and only *four* ministers), another seventeen, and another nineteen, all weak and ready to die.

In view of these things, your Committee would recommend:

1. That Presbyteries be again urged to make diligent effort to secure contributions from every congregation and report the same to the Assembly.

2. That Presbyteries be urged to have a more watchful care over their vacant churches, and insist upon the Sessions of these churches conforming to our standards (paragraph 67), which requires them "to assemble the people for worship when there is no minister."

J. W. BACHMAN, Chairman.

The Committee to which was referred the annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, presented the following report, which was approved and its recommendations adopted:

The Special Committee to whom was referred the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, beg leave to submit the following:

1st. We find in the report of the Permanent Committee much to encourage and stimulate hope, coupled with much that should prompt to serious thought, prayer, and action.

We note with gratitude to God the positive efforts that are being put forth by many of the friends of the Sabbath looking to the establishment of a more healthy public sentiment on that subject. New books are being carefully prepared and put into circulation—tracts and circular letters by some Presbyteries and pastors are being placed in the hands of the people. These efforts we hail with pleasure as signs of a better state of things, and commend those who are making them. In this way the Lord is lifting up a banner against the enemy.

On the other hand, we note with pain and apprehension the continued and in some localities a growing disregard of the sanctity of the Sabbath. In many of our larger cities and centres of business public sentiment is weakening under the pressure brought to bear by strong corporations, Sunday trains, railroad excursions, Sabbath parties, ball plays, and carnal festivals. We enter our solemn protest against all these practices as disintegrating, destructive of the purest interests of the people, and a wicked departure from the word of God, and we earnestly enjoin upon our own people not to countenance or take any part whatever in them.

Special mention is made in the report of the Permanent Committee of the opening of the New Orleans Exhibition on the Sabbath. This we regard as an open violation of the Divine Law, for which there is no excuse or just palliation, and we feel bound by a sense of loyalty to Christ, the Great Head of the Church, to enter our solemn testimony against it as a sin against God and the people. It is fostering a principle alike at enmity with civil and religious liberty. No Sabbath means no God, and no God means moral anarchy. In view of the great importance of the interest involved, your Committee recommend the adoption of the suggestions of the Permanent Committee.

1. That a Special Committee be appointed to prepare a pastoral letter at this meeting to be sent down by the Assembly, and read to all the churches on this subject—"setting forth the importance of yielding a greater respect to this ordinance, especially on the part of church officers and members."

2. That Presbyteries enjoin upon all their ministers to preach more frequently on this subject, and upon Sessions to guard the people of God against the sin of Sabbath desecration.

3. That Sessions take notice of the violation of the Sabbath by members of the Church, and admonish and reprove them in the name of Christ, and if they persist in their infractions of the 4th commandment, that it be regarded as an offence demanding and justifying suspension. (See Chap. iii., Art. i., Rules of Discipline.)

4. That the Assembly continue the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath with instructions as given by former Assemblys, Drs. Strickler and E. H. Barnett being added in place of Dr. Boggs, removed.

5. That the report of the Permanent Committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

L. S. HANDLEY, Chairman.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following letter addressed to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Bentonville, Arkansas, which was approved and ordered to be forwarded:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Session at Houston, Texas, to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Session at Bentonville, Arkansas—GREETING:

It has seemed best to our Assembly to conduct its correspondence with other religious bodies wholly by letter, and not by delegates, as formerly. And we desire now to renew our assurance of warm fraternal regard for your venerable Assembly and for your people. We rejoice in every token of divine favor shown you in the prosecution of the work of our common Lord.

We desire earnestly to labor together in love with your Church, and every branch of the Church of Christ, in contending for the truth that is in Jesus, and for the furtherance of the gospel of salvation.

We are grateful to be able to report to you that the Lord has blessed us during the past year, and that the work which he has in his providence entrusted to our hands has made such progress as to be to us a cause for devout thanksgiving. We do not deem it needful to lay before you particular information as to the special interests of our Church. Our Stated Clerk will forward to your Stated Clerk a copy of the Minutes of the Assembly.

Renewing our salutations, we offer for you the prayer (Heb. xiii. 20, 21): "Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen."

H. R. RAYMOND, Moderator.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 13, 14, and 15, from the Presbyteries of Paris, Chesapeake, and Palmyra respectively, and No. 17, from sundry individuals, ministers and ruling elders, asking the appointment of an *ad interim* Committee to consider whether any change should be made in the standards of ministerial qualifications and methods of training. The Committee recommended the adoption of the following answer, viz.:

Inasmuch as the General Assembly of 1882, in compliance with a request similar to the one contained in these overtures, did appoint an *ad interim* Committee to consider and report upon this whole subject; inasmuch as the General Assembly of 1883, after an able and full report of this Committee, did decide, after due deliberation, that (see Minutes 1883, p. 21) "It is deemed unnecessary by this General Assembly to make any change in our standard of ministerial education or qualifications;" and inasmuch as the General Assembly of 1884 did, in answer to overtures from sundry Presbyteries and individuals, answer again in its wisdom that (Minutes of Assembly 1884, p. 246) "The General Assembly deems it unnecessary and inexpedient that any change be made in those provisions of our Constitution which refer to the licensure or ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry;" and inasmuch as the judgment of this Court coincides with that of the two grave and venerable bodies preceding it, the General Assembly declines to appoint such Committee, or take any other step which looks to the opening up of this subject for future discussion.

Pending the discussion of this subject the Assembly took recess until 8½ o'clock this evening.

MONDAY EVENING, 8½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and the order of the day was taken up, viz.: the consideration of the subject of Foreign Missions. Addresses were made by Rev. A. T. Graybill, Rev. J. J. Reed, Rev. J. H. Leps, and Rev. Dr. M. H. Houston, after which the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by the Rev. Donald Fraser, D. D.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, May 26, 9 o'clock, a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises. The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Auditing Committee presented the following report, which was approved:

The Auditing Committee report that they have examined the book and vouchers of the Treasurer of Education. They find an error of (50 cts.) fifty cents on page 89 of said book and voucher number 57. The Treasurer has credited himself with $97.50 whereas the voucher calls for $97.00. With this correction made the condition of said fund is as follows:

Amount received from May 19, 1884, to May 18, 1885,		$17,850 03
Amount due Treasurer May 19, 1884, - -	$237 37	
Amount of disbursements from May 19, 1884, to May 18th, 1885, - - -	17,583 91	17,821 28
Balance on hand May 18, 1885, -		$28 75

The Committee recommend that the Secretary of Education hereafter furnish the Assembly with an itemized statement of the moneys that come into his hands, giving the sources whence received.

They also report that there is a difference of $5.53 between the amount received by the Treasurer, and the amount that passed through the hands of the Secretary, but this is accounted for by the fact that this sum was sent direct to a student, but reported to the Treasurer as a credit in favor of the church in which it was raised, and hence did not go into the hands of the Secretary and could not be accounted for by him.

The Committee recommend that hereafter should moneys be reported to the Treasurer as sent direct to students, he will make a separate note of the amounts so as to prevent confusion.

Respectfully submitted,

Z. W. EWING, Chairman.

The Stated Clerk reported an overture from the Synod of Mississippi, asking the Assembly to decide whether a Synod has any constitutional right to convene one of its Presbyteries during the sessions of Synod; also an overture from the same Synod, asking an amendment to the Book of Church Order in regard to the dismission of church members. Referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The order of the day was taken up, and the report of the Standing Committee on Publication was, after amendment, approved, and its recommendations adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee to whom were referred the minutes and annual report of the Executive Committee, together with an Overture from Presbytery of Eastern Texas, and one from Presbytery of Columbia, have examined the same and are ready to make our report, and it is as follows:

1. We recommend that this Assembly recognize the ability and fidelity of this Executive Committee in noting the improved financial condition of this department of the Church's work, as indicated in the statement of the report, page 3. The excess of assets over liabilities is $47,481.08, or $7,578.01 more than last year.

2. We recommend that the Overture from Presbytery of Eastern Texas, which asks this Assembly to "instruct the Executive Committee of Publication to issue another Sabbath-school paper of good quality and low price, also to change the Primary Lesson Leaves into a Primary Quarterly adding Shorter Catechism questions," be answered in the negative.

We further recommend that the Overture from Presbytery of Columbia, which asks this General Assembly "to instruct the Executive Committee of Publication to have the Sabbath-school Lessons printed in the Children's Friend as heretofore was the custom," be answered in the affirmative, and that the publication of Lesson Leaves and Primary Lesson continue as now.

3. We recommend that this Assembly give its authority and sanction to its

Presbyteries, through their delegates to give all diligence and care to secure the use, in all their churches and their Sabbath-schools, of our own Church literature so far as needed, and if necessary to go elsewhere and purchase, do this through the agency of the Executive Committee.

4. That the work of Colportage be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication to take whatever action may be deemed advisable; but it is understood that they shall not assume any control in a Presbytery without its permission.

5. We can recommend nothing as a remedy for the inconvenience this Committee suffers for want of money, on account of the collection coming in so near the close of the ecclesiastical year, but that this Assembly do now say to all contributors to the cause of Christ: This they must do, and "not leave the other undone."

6. We recommend that the following named persons be re-appointed the Executive Committee of Publication for the year ensuing, viz.: Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D., Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Rev. P. H. Hoge, Rev. R. P. Kerr, Rev. T. P. Epes, Chas. Gennet, W. W. Henry, B. R. Wellford, E. H. Fitzhugh, C. D. Hill, and M. M. Gilliam. W. A. SAMPLE, Chairman.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report, which was approved and its recommendations adopted, and is as follows:

1. We feel bound to give thanks to God for the evidences of his favor in the success attendant upon the efforts of our beloved Church in carrying out the Saviour's command, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." There has been progress along the whole line. The evidence is that this cause lies near the heart of the Church—prayers have gone up for an increase of laborers and God has graciously answered these prayers. Three young men in our Seminaries have offered themselves for service in the foreign field. The Spirit has been poured out on some of the fields, and precious souls have been brought from darkness into light. The word of God has been distributed more widely than ever before, and we confidently await increased harvests of blessed ingatherings. We would especially render thanks to God for the cheerful response made to the call for assistance to supply a deficiency by contributions exceeding those of former years of prosperity. In view of the enlarging work opening before us and the inviting fields, and because we ought to go forward, we recommend that the General Assembly raise at least eighty-five thousand dollars this year to be apportioned to the work of Foreign Missions.

2. In the reduction of the amount called for this year, it must not be understood that the claims and necessities of this cause are any less urgent. Indeed, they have increased. But in order to set before the Church an amount that will be recognized by all as practically in reach, your Committee propose the reduced amount, and advise that the Secretary of Foreign Missions be instructed to apportion said amount among the Presbyteries, with a view to the Presbyteries making an apportionment in like manner among the churches.

3. The Assembly observes with pleasure the increase during the past year of the number of Ladies' Societies and Sunday-schools contributing to the work of

Foreign Missions. Yet there are still many churches in which there is no Ladies' Missionary Society, and in which the Sabbath-school does not contribute to this cause. The Assembly would urge that in these churches the same organized efforts be made among the ladies and the young which have been attended with such happy results elsewhere.

4. The attention of pastors and Sessions is called to the great importance of taking measures to diffuse missionary intelligence among the people under their charge. In order to this it is recommended that missionary libraries be formed in the churches, and that not only through the Ladies' Societies and the Sabbath-schools, but among the male members of the congregations, organized efforts be made to obtain and diffuse missionary intelligence, which shall enlarge and stimulate the interest in mission work. Especially it is urged that the *Missionary* be taken and read in all the churches.

5. In reference to the letter of Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., the venerable Secretary of Foreign Missions, tendering his resignation on account of bodily infirmities, we desire to put on record our appreciation of his services so valuable, faithful, and long-continued, and that we congratulate him in being able to realize the fruit of his toils and prayers—the assured and progressive work of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. While we think it due to him that he be released from the burdens and responsibilities of the office, yet believing that it would be an injury to this great cause for his connection to be severed from it, we therefore recommend that his resignation as Secretary of Foreign Missions be accepted, in so far as to relieve him of all work and responsibility, and that he be appointed Secretary Emeritus, and be entitled to draw a salary of one thousand dollars annually so long as God continues him among us.

6. That it be the order of the day for this morning to elect a Secretary of Foreign Missions, and that his salary be fixed by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions according to the Constitution of said Committee, as authorized by the General Assembly.

7. That the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for the ensuing year be constituted as follows, viz.: The Secretary of Foreign Missions, L. C. Inglis, Treasurer, Drs. J. A. Lefevre, John Leyburn, J. J. Bullock, W. U. Murkland, Messrs. J. L. Weeks, G. F. Anderson, Christian Devries, C. F. McCay, and Isaac D. Jones.

1. In regard to the overture from Chesapeake Presbytery, your Committee on Foreign Missions recommends the approval of the first request in said overture, viz., that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be authorized to establish a mission in Japan and in the valley of the Amazon, when in their judgment the way is clear.

2. In answer to the second request, it replies that there is no overture before the Assembly relative to the organization of a mixed Presbytery in Brazil.

3. To the third request in reference to separate Executive Committees of Home and Foreign Missions, and the location of the Committee of Foreign Missions at a different point, it replies that it is not advisable to make the proposed changes at this time.

Your Committee on Foreign Missions also reports that the minutes of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions have been examined and recommends their approval.

D. FRASER, Chairman.

The Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D., Rev. J. W. Rogan, Z. W. Ewing, and W. P. Webb were appointed a Committee to prepare a letter in reply to the communication of the Rev. Dr. J. Leighton Wilson to the Assembly.

The Assembly then proceeded to the election of a Secretary of Foreign Missions, and, after prayer in which the Assembly was led by the Rev. R. E. Sherrill, the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., was unanimously elected to that office.

The unfinished business was taken up, and the answer recommended by the Committee to the overtures asking the appointment of an *ad interim* Committee to consider whether any change should be made in the standards of ministerial qualifications and methods of training, was adopted. [See page 415.]

The Assembly then took recess until 3½ o'clock this afternoon.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, 3½ o'clock.

The Assembly met after recess.

The records of the Synod of Nashville were approved.

The Auditing Committee presented the following report, which was approved:

The Auditing Committee herewith submit the result of their examination of the books, accounts, and vouchers of Rev. Dr. Jas. K. Hazen, Treasurer of Publication:

Balance on hand, April 1st, 1884,	$397 59	
Received from April 1, 1884, to March 31, 1885,	29,893 51	30,291 10
Disbursements from April 1, 1884, to March 31, 1885,		29,215 35
Balance in treasury, March 31, 1885,		$1,075 75

ASSETS.

March 31, 1885,		$72,803 95

LIABILITIES.

Outstanding bonds.	$23,150 00	
Accounts,	2,172 87	25,322 87
Excess of assets over liabilities,		$47,481 08

The gain in assets over liabilities as compared with March 31, 1884, is $7,587.01.

The Committee recommend that the Treasurer, at the end of each year, show in his ledger an itemized statement covering the amounts received and dis-

bursed under each subject from which money is received, and on account of which money is disbursed. Respectfully submitted,

Z. W. EWING, Chairman.

The Committee to which was referred the resolution looking to the establishment of a scheme providing for the families of deceased ministers, presented a report, the consideration of which was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The overtures referred by the last Assembly to this, requesting that the Form of Government should be so amended as to give to the ruling elder the same authority as the minister of the word in the courts of the Church, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Committee to which was referred the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship presented majority and minority reports, pending the discussion of which the Assembly took recess until 8½ o'clock.

TUESDAY EVENING, 8½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and the order of the day was taken up, viz.: the consideration of the subject of Home Missions. Addresses were made by the Rev. R. E. Sherrill, of Texas; Rev. Cyrus Harrington, of Louisiana; Rev. J. A. Kimmons, of Florida; Rev. A. W. Milster, of Missouri; and Rev. Dr. J. N. Craig, Secretary of Home Missions; after which the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning, and was closed with prayer by the Rev. R. L. McMurran.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, May 27, 9 o'clock a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises. The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee appointed to arrange for quarter-centennial services commemorative of the organization of the General Assembly presented the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee appointed to arrange for the Quarter-Centennial exercises to be held during the sessions of the next Assembly at Augusta, Georgia, would recommend that this Assembly request the officers of the First General Assembly, all of whom are happily still living, viz.: Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer, Moderator; Rev. Dr. John N. Waddel, Stated Clerk; and the Rev. Dr. J. R. Wilson, Permanent Clerk, to deliver addresses upon that occasion upon such topics as may seem to them to be appropriate; and that this Committee be continued *ad interim* to arrange the details of these commemorative exercises, with instructions to report to the next Assembly.

The Committee on Leave of Absence presented a report in part, which was approved.

The records of the Synod of Georgia were approved, with the exception that they have not been properly attested.

The unfinished business was then taken up, viz.: the report of the Committee to which was referred the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship, when the following was adopted:

1. That the General Assembly expresses its approval of the diligence of the Committee on the revision of the Directory for Worship, and
2. That the results of their work be sent down to the Presbyteries, not for adoption, but for their further examination and criticism, to be reported back to the next General Assembly for its action.
3. That it is unnecessary to continue the present, or to appoint a new Committee on this revision until the Presbyteries shall have taken action upon the report now sent down to them.

The first order of the day was then taken up, viz.: the report of the Committee appointed to consider a relief scheme for the benefit of the families of deceased ministers; when the whole matter was disposed of by being laid on the table.

The resolutions appointing a first and second order of the day for this evening's session were reconsidered, and indefinitely postponed.

The second order of the day was taken up, when the Standing Committee on Home Missions presented their report, which was received. Pending discussion of the same, the Assembly took recess until 3½ o'clock this afternoon.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, 3½ o'clock.

The Assembly met and resumed business.

Upon motion, a Committee consisting of Rev. Dr. R. H. Byers and W. J. Duffie was appointed to confer with the Rev. Dr. W. B. Rankin, Agent of the American Bible Society, concerning the work of that Society, and to report to the Assembly.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was resumed, when the report was approved, and its recommendations adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee has carefully examined the records of the Executive Committee, and finds that the Committee has faithfully discharged the duties intrusted to its care, and in accordance with the rules of the General Assembly. That of the sixty-nine Presbyteries under the care of the Assembly, fifty-seven co-operate with each other through the Assembly's Executive Committee in Sustentation; fifty-six in Evangelistic Work, and sixty-six in the Invalid Fund.

Your Committee has taken action on the following subjects, viz.: (1) Overture (No. 1) from Presbytery of St. Johns. It is the judgment of your Committee that it is inexpedient to make the change proposed, and it therefore recommends that this overture be answered in the negative.

(2) Overture No. 2, from the same Presbytery. While your Committee has no doubt that the Executive Committee of Home Missions has granted all reasonable applications to the extent of its ability, yet it commends to the Executive Committee the importance of Florida as a home missionary field. And in view of the touching appeal made by the Commissioner from Red River Presbytery, the attention of the Executive Committee is also specially called to the destitution existing in that field.

(3) Overture (No. 4) from the same Presbytery. In answer, the Committee recommends that the following paragraph be added to Chapter V., Section 5, of the Manual of Home Missions:

"At the discretion of the Committee of Home Missions, appropriations to aid in repairs or erecting church edifices may be made, not as donations, but as loans without interest, which shall be subject to the same conditions as donations, and to the following in addition: That the church regards this loan as a debt of honor, to be refunded by annual instalments within five years."

In answer to the overtures from Charleston and Bethel Presbyteries, and the suggestions of the Executive Committee of Home Missions in its report, in regard to evangelistic work among the colored people, the following action is recommended: That the Assembly empowers the Executive Committee of Home Missions to deal in this work directly with men and fields, and that when a Presbytery shall endorse one of its white ministers as a suitable person to engage in missionary labor among the colored race, and gives him permission so to do, the Executive Committee, if it can command the means, may employ him; and that it may also employ any colored Presbyterian minister properly endorsed, to go and labor as a missionary among these people; that these missionaries may preach to them, organize Sabbath-schools, and enlist as they may be able local white Christians in the work, and advise and aid the colored people

in the effort to organize themselves into a Presbyterian Church, and that the ministers who may thus be employed by the Committee shall report their work to, and receive their pay from, the Committee; but any ministers so employed shall in all other respects and concerning all their ministerial acts and character be under the authority of, and responsible only to, their respective Presbyteries, and they shall be subject to the further restriction that they shall not labor in the territorial bounds of any Presbytery objecting.

Invalid Fund.—It is gratifying to know that this fund continues to work well; it provides an annuity for infirm ministers, and the widows and orphans of ministers deceased. In addition to that interest which our brotherly love ought to lead us to take in this fund, the additional fact that some of our own families may at any time be dependent upon it, should lead all ministers to take a deep interest in bringing the matter before their congregations.

The Relief Fund.—As to the offer of the corporation in Baltimore referred to in the report of the Committee of Home Missions, it is recommended that in the form presented it be declined. If, however, the Committee of Home Missions can make a contract with that corporation, or any other of equal integrity, under satisfactory security, to manage the Relief Fund, it be empowered to do so; provided, 1. That the corporation shall manage the Fund at an expense no greater than under the present management. 2. That it pay to the families of the beneficiaries not only the sums promised, but the profits which shall accrue for their benefit. 3. That it deposit with the Executive Committee of Home Missions all the bonds and stocks now accumulated to meet the obligations to the present beneficiaries of the Relief Fund, and all it shall hereafter obtain from these contributions, as security for the faithful performance of its obligations. 4. That it deposit as collateral security with the Executive Committee such additional bonds and stocks as will satisfy the Committee that it will perform its obligations beyond doubt or question.

It appears that a large increase in the receipts of the Sustentation and Evangelistic Funds is imperatively demanded if the Executive Committee is to be able to meet the wants set forth by the churches assembled in the Presbyteries. An examination of the statistical tables shows that many of our churches fail to contribute to one or the other of the causes named.

Your Committee believes that $75,000 will be needed for these causes for the present year, and recommends that the Executive Committee be instructed to make an apportionment of that amount among the co-operating Presbyteries, thus giving to each Presbytery an estimate of the amount which it is desired that it shall raise in order that the whole sum of $75.000 may be raised, and the Assembly is asked to send down to the Stated Clerk of each fully co-operating Presbytery an urgent request that it will, in open Presbytery, each year, adopt the estimate suggested by the Executive Committee, or such other amount as it may deem wise, and which it will endeavor to raise, and that it, as a Presbytery, will subdivide that amount among its churches (supplied and vacant), and that it will urge upon its ministers and Sessions to instruct their people concerning these needs and use their most faithful efforts to secure regularly year by year a contribution from each church for these causes. The attention of the Assembly is also

called to the following clause in the Assembly's Home Mission Manual, page 8: "If any Presbytery shall insist upon managing its own work in separation from the Executive Committee, the General Assembly does not enjoin upon such Presbytery to send all the moneys raised to the Central Committee, *provided*, that a collection shall be taken in all its churches for the work committed to the Home Mission Committee." The Committee asks the Assembly to call the attention of those Presbyteries which conduct their work separately to this clause in the Manual, and urge upon them that the unity of the Church and the imperative needs of the cause seem to call loudly upon them to comply with this wish of the Assembly, and we suggest that the first Sabbath of January of each year be the day for such special collection, unless the Presbytery should prefer to name some other day. The Assembly has heard with pleasure the addresses of the brethren engaged in work among the seamen in Charleston, S. C., and New Orleans, La. Your Committee recommends that the Assembly reaffirm its deep interest in this important work and its gratification in the very manifest blessing of God resting upon it. It would commend the brethren in charge of these enterprises to the warm sympathy and generous aid of our churches and people in their efforts to enlarge the sphere and extend the influence of their work, and express the hope that in all our seaports similar institutions may be established and maintained.

That the Executive Committee of Home Missions for the ensuing year be constituted as follows: Rev. J. N. Craig, Secretary; L. C. Inglis, Esq., Treasurer; Rev. W. U. Murkland, Rev. John Leyburn, Rev. J. J. Bullock, and Rev. J. A. Lefevre, and Messrs. C. F. McCay, J. L. Weeks, I. D. Jones, G. F. Anderson, and Christian Devries.

R. L. McMURRAN, Chairman.

The Committee to which was referred the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the overture from the Presbytery of Winchester to the last Assembly (see Minutes of 1884, page 236), presented the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee recommend that the request be granted, and that the following amendments be recommended to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent thereunto:

1. That in Form of Government, Chap. V., Sec. 4, Par. 6, after the words of first clause, "in an orderly manner," shall be inserted these words: "and in cases in which the Session cannot exercise its authority, shall have power to assume original jurisdiction."

2. That in Rules of Discipline, Chap. V., Par. 1, after the words, "and in relation to other church members to the Session," shall be added the words, "unless the Session shall be unable to try the person or persons accused, in which case the Presbytery shall have the right of jurisdiction."

3. That in Rules of Discipline, Chap. VII., Par. 1, after the words, "to which such members belong," shall be added the words, "except in cases in which the Session is rendered incapable of exercising jurisdiction, in which case process shall be entered before the Presbytery."

F. M. WOODS, Chairman.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative presented their report, which was received and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The following paper was adopted and ordered to be read in all our churches:

Whereas the Narratives from Presbyteries so uniformly report sad, deplorable, distressing neglect of Family Worship and Catechetical Instruction in the household; therefore

Be it resolved, That this Assembly recommends that the Presbyteries instruct every minister having the care of souls within our bounds, to preach during the month of October, or as soon thereafter as practicable (and frequently in the future), a sermon on the importance of family worship, to be followed by one on parental responsibility; these sermons to be preached in every congregation at a time most favorable for a large attendance; and that Presbyteries require from every pastor a report as to his diligence in the performance of this duty.

The following resolution was adopted:

That we have heard with interest the claims of our Executive Committee of Publication, by our Secretary, Dr. Hazen, and that every minister and ruling elder in our Church be urged to press the introduction and use of the books and papers of our Publication Committee into all our churches and Sabbath-schools.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 19, from the Synod of Mississippi, inquiring as to the right of a Synod to convene one of its constituent Presbyteries during its own sessions. *Answer:* The Assembly refers the Synod to its recent ruling in sustaining an exception to its Minutes, that a Synod has no such power.

Also, Overture No. 20, from the same Synod in reference to certificates of reception in dismissing members from one church to another. *Answer:* Whilst it is very desirable that such certificates should be given, and whilst the Assembly would urge upon Presbyteries and church Sessions the importance of issuing them, it is not deemed best to incorporate this provision as a part of the organic law of the Church.

Also, Overture No. 11, from the Presbytery of Transylvania, Overture No. 21, from the Rev. John Boyle and Rev. Rockwell Smith, and the majority and minority reports of the *ad interim* Committee on the powers of the foreign evangelist. The Committee recommended the following answer, the consideration of which was made the first order of the day for this evening's session:

The General Assembly does hereby recommend and send down to the Presby-

teries for their advice and consent thereunto, the following amendment to the Book of Church Order, viz.:

Form of Government, Chap. IV., Sec. 2, Par. 6, shall be amended by adding to it the following words:

"When sent to foreign countries he may also be entrusted with power by his Presbytery to ordain ministers of the gospel as pastors or as evangelists; this grant of power, however, must be made for each specific case, and may only be made previous to the organization of a Presbytery in the field where he labors. The examinations for ordination shall, as far as practicable, be conducted by the evangelist in the presence of his fellow-evangelists (if there be any) in the same field. And the application for ordination shall usually be accompanied by the advice in writing of the same. The newly ordained minister shall be enrolled as a member, and be subject to the jurisdiction of the Presbytery whose commissioner ordained him."

The Assembly then took recess until 8¼ o'clock.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, 8¼ o'clock.

The Assembly met and resumed business.

The Committee appointed to prepare a letter to be addressed to the Rev. Dr. J. Leighton Wilson in reply to his communication to the Assembly, presented the following, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Your Committee on the resignation of the Rev. Dr. J. Leighton Wilson as Secretary of Foreign Missions, would respectfully recommend that the following letter, signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk, be sent him as our answer.

J. W. BACHMAN, Chairman.

VENERABLE FATHER: Your communication, again asking us to release you from the duties of Secretary of Foreign Missions, brings with it a pang which we cannot express.

It has been a joy to us that for so many years you have, under the good hand of God, directed our forces in foreign lands; and as we have heard again and again of the infirmities and feebleness of age coming upon you, our hearts have cried out, Would that his natural force were not abated and his eye not dimmed.

We have watched with pride and thanksgiving the work so dear to your heart, and engaging your every effort, growing from day to day from the very smallest beginning, until now it has become, as it were, a great fountain sending out streams of light and salvation to so many of the nations that sit in darkness.

And we bless God that he has given you to us and the work of Foreign Missions for so many years; and during all these years of hard work, and sometimes darkness, you have had nothing for us in every Assembly but words of hope and encouragement.

Your zeal, your abiding hope, and your abounding faith in the triumph of this great cause, have always been to our whole Church an inspiration; and now, as

we see the work of Foreign Missions rooted and grounded in the hearts of our people, we say of him who under God has been the chosen instrument of accomplishing this:

"Servant of God, well done."

While we consent to your resignation as our Secretary, you must allow us to keep you as our Secretary Emeritus so long as it shall please God to let you dwell in the flesh. And we pray that it may please our gracious Father to "let you linger long on the shores of time, even though the Heavenly City be in sight," to behold the glory of the Lord here, and rejoice with us in his goodness to the children of men.

And now, beloved father, "May the Lord bless thee and keep thee. The Lord make his face shine upon thee and be gracious unto thee. The Lord lift up his countenance upon thee and give thee peace."

In behalf of the Assembly, fraternally yours,

H. R. RAYMOND, Moderator.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

The Auditing Committee presented the following report, which was adopted:

The Auditing Committee report that they have examined the book and vouchers of Rev. Dr. J. R. Wilson, Treasurer of the General Assembly, and report the following to be the condition of the funds in his hands, viz.:

Balance on hand, May 1, 1884,	$1,606 06	
Received (May 1, 1884, to May 1, 1885),	1,763 00	$3,369 06
Disbursed from May 1, 1884, to May 1, 1885,		1,522 90
Balance on hand, May 1, 1885,		$1,846 16

Respectfully submitted,

Z. W. EWING, Chairman.

The Committee appointed to examine the Answers of the Presbyteries to the overture sent down by the last Assembly, proposing to strike out from the Confession of Faith, Chapter XXIV., Section 4, the clause, "A man may not marry any of his wife's kindred nearer in blood than he may of his own, nor the woman of her husband's kindred nearer in blood than of her own," presented the following report:

The Committee appointed to examine the answers of Presbyteries to the overture of last Assembly, recommending that the clause (Chap. XXIV., Sec. 4) be stricken from the Confession of Faith, which reads thus: "The man may not marry any of his wife's kindred nearer in blood than he may of his own, nor the woman of her husband's kindred nearer in blood than of her own"—beg leave to report that they have discharged this duty, and find as follows, viz.:

That *fifty-five* out of the sixty-nine Presbyteries have returned answers. Of these, forty-eight have replied in the *affirmative*, viz.: Arkansas, Athens, Atlanta, Augusta, Bethel, Brazos, Central Texas, Charleston, Cherokee, Chesapeake, Chickasaw, Columbia, Concord, East Hanover, Eastern Texas, Ebenezer, Enoree,

Harmony, Holston, Knoxville, Lafayette, Lexington, Louisville, Louisiana, Macon, Maryland, Mecklenburg, Mississippi, Missouri, Montgomery, New Orleans, North Mississippi, Orange, Paris, Pine Bluff, Red River, Roanoke, Savannah, South Alabama, South Carolina, St. Johns, St. Louis, Tombeckbee, Tuskaloosa, Western District, Western Texas, Washburn, Wilmington.

The Presbyteries which have replied in the *negative* are as follows: Greenbrier, Ouachita, Paducah, Potosi, Transylvania, Upper Missouri, Winchester.

The Presbyteries from which no answers have been received are these, viz.: Abingdon, Central Mississippi, Dallas, East Alabama, Fayetteville, Florida, Indian, Memphis, Muhlenburg, Nashville, North Alabama, Palmyra, West Hanover, West Lexington.

We recommend, therefore, the adoption of the following resolutions:—

Resolved (1), That inasmuch as the Constitution of the Church requires the advice and consent of at least *fifty-two* Presbyteries (or three-fourths of the entire number) to effect an amendment in the Confession of Faith; and inasmuch as only *forty-eight* have, in the present instance, favorably responded, this Assembly hereby declares that the proposed change has not been authorized.

It is therefore *Resolved* (2), That the report now presented be referred to the next Assembly (together with the answers now in hand) in order that those Presbyteries which have not already responded to the overture may have the opportunity to send up their replies to the Assembly of 1886; and that it be made the duty of the Stated Clerk to inform the delinquent Presbyteries of this resolution.

J. R. WILSON, Chairman.

The order of the day was then taken up, viz.: the answer recommended by the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the overtures and other papers pertaining to the powers of the foreign evangelist, when the report of the Committee was adopted.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by the Rev. S. M. Smith.

SEVENTH DAY.

THURSDAY, May 28, 9 o'clock a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises. The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The records of the Synod of Virginia were approved.

The Standing Committee appointed to examine the records of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida reported that the records had not been placed in their hands.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented a report, which was received and its recommendations adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries respectfully report that the following subjects have come under their consideration: (1) The annual report of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia; (2) the annual report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C.; (3) the eighth annual report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for the Training of Colored Ministers.

The first two of these reports come before the Assembly simply as information, all authority as to the government and control of these institutions being vested in the Synods to which they belong. The last is the report of an Executive Committee appointed by the General Assembly; and the institution being under the immediate control of this court of the Church, the views and wishes of the Assembly are asked touching some matters which concern its conduct and welfare.

UNION SEMINARY.

The Trustees and Directors of this institution report that it has had during the past year the services of five competent and faithful professors, and that forty-eight students have been in attendance upon their instructions, of whom fourteen belonged to the Senior Class. Prof. J. F. Latimer, Ph. D., D. D., who entered upon his duties at the opening of the scholastic year, was at its close formally inducted into office as Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity. The work of endowing a fifth Professorship, that of Biblical Theology, with the English Bible as the text-book, is progressing with an encouraging degree of success. The library, which is well selected and adapted to the wants of the Professors and students, contains 12,407 volumes. The invested funds of the Seminary yield an annual income which is sufficient, by careful and economical management, to meet the necessary expenses of the institution.

COLUMBIA SEMINARY.

Forty-one students have been in attendance on the instructions of this Seminary during the year, thirteen of whom belonged to the Senior Class. Regular instruction has been given in all the departments of study, except in that of "Natural Science in connection with Revelation," which chair was vacated on the 10th of December, when the incumbent ceased to teach in that institution. At the same time two other Professors, those occupying the chairs of "Biblical Literature and Exegesis of Scripture," and of "Ecclesiastical History and Church Government," resigned, requesting that their resignations should take effect July 1, 1885. The Board has endeavored to fill these vacancies as far as possible, and Rev. Dr. J. D. Tadlock has signified his acceptance of the chair of "Ecclesiastical History and Church Government." The election of Professors to the other chairs has been so recent that it is not yet known whether they will accept. The invested funds of the institution yield a sufficient income to provide a comfortable support for four Professors, but do not justify the election of a fifth to fill the chair of "Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric," which has been for some time vacant.

TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

The report of the Executive Committee shows that this institution is in an encouraging condition of prosperity. Twenty-eight students (twenty-three of whom are Presbyterians) have been in attendance upon its instructions during the year; faithful work has been done in teaching; the extension of the course of study so as to embrace four years has proved satisfactory; and more encouraging progress has been made by the several classes during the past year than ever before. The receipts have been sufficient to meet the current expenses of the institution.

The Executive Committee inform the Assembly that friends of this enterprise are urging upon them its enlargement so as to embrace a full academic department, as both a help to their present work, in increasing the number of candidates, and relieving the present faculty of the burden of academic instruction; and also as largely benefiting this people through a distinctive Presbyterian influence over colored youth. The Assembly recognizes the great advantage which the addition of such a department of instruction would be to the institution, and would be glad to know that the Executive Committee had devised some practicable method for accomplishing this end.

The Committee having been obliged in several instances to recommend the withdrawal of students of good Christian character, but incapable of pursuing the course of study with any encouraging degree of success, ask the Assembly to instruct them whether any, and if any what, discretion is left to the faculty in retaining students sent to them by the Presbyteries, when in the judgment of the Committee and faculty they are incompetent to take the full course of study. In reply, the Assembly would first urge the Presbyteries to exercise great care in the selection of candidates both as to character and mental capacity, and to endeavor to give them as much preparatory scholastic training as possible. But when in the judgment of the faculty any student, after sufficient trial, proves incompetent to profit by the instructions offered, it is their right and duty, after duly notifying his Presbytery, to return him to his home.

Your Committee would recommend the following action:

1. That in view of the great need of supplying the colored people among us with educated ministers of their own race, our ministers and people be urged to seek out pious and faithful men who may be trained for the gospel ministry, and to raise the means for their support.

2. That the churches be urged to give to this institution, which promises to be a source of great spiritual blessing to the African race in our midst, a more generous support that it may more efficiently accomplish the ends for which it was founded.

3. That Presbyteries be enjoined to require a collection for this cause to be taken up in all the churches under their care.

4. That the Executive Committee for the ensuing year shall consist of the Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., Corresponding Secretary and Superintendent, Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D., Rev. T. W. Hooper, D. D., W. P. Webb, Esq., Judge H. M. Somerville, J. W. Lapsley, Esq., and Dr. J. T. Searcy.

E. M. GREEN, Chairman.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence presented the following report, which was approved:

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence report that they have granted leave of absence to W. J. Graham, after fourth day's session; Dr. V. H. Harrison, after fourth day's session; Dr. John A. Hamilton, after fifth day's session; Rev. W. O. Cochran, after fifth day's session; Rev. S. S. Brown, after fifth day's session; Mr. Robert Gordon, after fifth day's session; Rev. H. M. Sydenstricker, after seventh day's session; Mr. A. G. Buford, after seventh day's session; Mr. J. G. Speer, after sixth day's session; Rev. J. M. Travis, after sixth day's session; Col. C. L. Arbuckle, after sixth day's session; W. H. McCutcheon, after fifth day's session; Dr. W. W. Murray, after fifth day's session; T. B. Hyman, after sixth day's session; M. J. Leake, after sixth day's afternoon session; J. W. Wallace, after sixth day's session; G. D. Saunders, after sixth day's session; L. Hadden, after sixth day's session; Alexander Butler, after sixth day's session; M. B. Shaw, after sixth day's session; R. Young, after sixth day's session; T. P. Bashaw, after sixth day's session; J. A. Kimmons, after sixth day's session.

As the Assembly is evidently approaching the close of its present sessions, the Committee respectfully ask to be discharged.

J. E. DUNLOP, Chairman.

The following protest was read and admitted to record, viz.:

The undersigned beg leave to enter their protest against the action of the General Assembly in adopting the minute offered by the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the Foreign Evangelist, and would respectfully assign the following as the grounds of this protest, namely:

1. That the proposed amendment would make the Book of Church Order self-contradictory—Chap. VI., Sec. 2, Art. 1; Chap. V., Sec. 7, Art. 2, Book of Church Order.

2. That it is inexpedient to introduce into the organic law of the Church a provision which is universally admitted to be of only temporary duration.

3. It is in opposition to the uniform practice of all other Presbyterian Churches in the mission field.

4. It co-ordinates Presbyterial authority with that of the other foreign evangelists who, by refusing to accede to the recommendation of our foreign evangelist, may prevent the contemplated ordination.

5. The principle embodied in the action is subversive of Presbyterian polity and introduces episcopacy.

6. It will introduce invidious distinctions among the Presbyteries, some having on their rolls the names of native evangelists and others not, while the foreign missionary work is the common heritage of the whole Church.

7. It renders Presbyterial oversight of the native evangelists, especially in cases of discipline, almost impossible.

8. It may arouse native prejudices against the mission work, as the native evangelists shall become members of our Presbyteries.

9. While our foreign evangelist and the native evangelist ordained by him, shall possess equal rights and privileges as presbyters, yet the native evangelist can only have access to the Presbytery through the foreign evangelist, thereby placing the former at a great disadvantage.

10. What is proposed is contrary to the teachings of the New Testament Scriptures on the subject of ordination.

R. S. CAMPBELL,
R. C. REED,
N. K. SMITH,
W. T. HOWISON,
PAUL C. VENABLE,
O. B. CALDWELL,
A. T. GRAYBILL,
W. J. DUFFIE,
W. I. SINNOTT.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on the overtures from the Synod of Virginia and from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, which were sent to the last Assembly and referred by it to this (see Minutes of 1884, pages 249 and 250), asking an amendment of the Form of Government in reference to the duties of ruling elders when elected moderators of church courts. Pending the discussion, a substitute was offered by the Rev. P. T. Penick, which was adopted, and is as follows: That the request contained in these overtures be granted, and that the Assembly hereby recommends and sends down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent thereunto the following: That to the clause in the Form of Government, Chapter IV., Section 3, Paragraph 2, stating that ruling elders "possess the same authority in the courts of the Church as the ministers of the word," shall be added this sentence, "When, however, a ruling elder is moderator of a Presbytery, Synod, or General Assembly, any official duty devolving upon him the performance of which requires the exercise of functions pertaining only to the teaching elder, shall be remitted by him for execution to such minister of the word, being a member of the court, as he may select."

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following, which was approved and ordered to be forwarded:

HOUSTON, TEXAS, May 27, 1885.

To the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America:

PRESIDENT, FATHERS, AND BRETHREN: The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends you Christian salutations. Your Church was among the first to extend to us the hand of fellowship; and we highly appreciate your continued assurances of fraternal regard, and fully and cordially reciprocate these kindly feelings.

We have received with great pleasure a letter from your delegate, Rev. Dr. John A. Todd, conveying the greetings of your Church, assuring us of your inter-

est in all the enterprises of our Church, and giving brief statements of your work. The facts set forth in this letter show that the Lord is blessing your Church; and we therein rejoice, and pray that the fruits of the Spirit may abound more and more.

Our Church embraces a large territory, much of which is still missionary ground; but we are making constant advances upon the destitutions existing both in the older and in the newer sections of our Southern States. Besides our home work we conduct seven missions in foreign lands, and propose to begin two more at an early day.

Our Church consists of thirteen Synods, embracing sixty-nine Presbyteries. According to the reports of 1884, we had 1,079 ministers, 1,993 churches, and 131,258 communicants. The reports of this year, when summed up, will, we believe, show a considerable advance on these numbers.

Our Stated Clerk will send your Stated Clerk a copy of our Minutes.

May our Churches ever labor together in the bonds of Christian love, "And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus." H. R. RAYMOND, Moderator.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

The following was also presented by the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, and was approved and ordered to be forwarded:

To the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Church:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States hereby extends the hand of cordial Christian salutation. Our hearts go with our hands. It is no meaningless form when we invoke upon you the blessing of God, and pray that he may grant you an ever enlarging measure of success in prosecuting his work. Your loyalty to the truth, your noble conservatism and fidelity to the "form of sound words" in this age of alarming defection on the part of many other communions, draw us to you in bonds of strong sympathy, and cause us to rejoice in every evidence that the God of truth, "with whom is no variableness," is watching over you in love and following you with his gracious favor.

It is hardly necessary for us to lay before you in detail the work of our Church for the year. Suffice it to say that while our career has been checkered with light and shadow, yet on the whole the year has been prosperous, and our hearts go forth in gratitude to our blessed Master for rewarding our feeble efforts to promote his glory with such bright proofs of his favoring smile.

Be assured that it is our earnest desire that the pleasant relations that have hitherto existed between our two bodies should continue, and grow ever closer by our both being drawn nearer to Christ. Commending you to God and to the word of his grace, which is able to build you up and to give you part among them that are sanctified, we remain, yours in the bonds of Christ.

In behalf of the Assembly, H. R. RAYMOND, Moderator.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

Also, the following, which was adopted:

In accordance with the request of an overture from the delegates of our Assembly who attended the Third General Council of the Alliance of Reformed

Churches holding the Presbyterian system, held at Belfast, the Assembly hereby directs the Treasurer to pay to the Treasurer of the American Branch of the Alliance so much as may be required to meet the apportionment fixed for our Church by the Executive Commission for the year 1885–6, provided the same shall not exceed $132.

The Assembly then took recess until 3 o'clock.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 3 o'clock.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee appointed to examine the records of the Synod of North Carolina reported that no official copy of the records had come into their hands.

The Committee appointed to confer with the Agent of the American Bible Society, made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee is gratified to learn from the agent of the very encouraging progress made during the last year by the Society in their fourth general supply of our country with the Holy Scriptures, and with the large foreign work the Society is in need of immediate help in carrying on the work. New fields are opening; never before was there so general a demand for the Bible at home and abroad. All nations are now open to the gospel missionary. The Church can neither live nor advance without the Scriptures; therefore,

Resolved, That this General Assembly reaffirms its confidence in this noble institution, and recommends it to the increased liberality of our people.

R. H. BYERS, Chairman.

The following paper was adopted:

The General Assembly hereby tenders its thanks to the members of the Presbyterian church and citizens of Houston for their abounding hospitality to the members of this body; to the churches who tendered their houses of worship to us; to those Railroads and other public conveyances which have given reduced rates of travel to the Commissioners; to the Press for reports of our proceedings; and to the postmaster of this place for kindness extended to this body. And that this resolution be read from the pulpit by the pastor of this church.

The minutes of the day's session were read and approved.

It was then resolved that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian church in the city of Augusta, Georgia, on the third Thursday of May, 1886, at 11 o'clock a. m.

Closed with prayer and singing, and with the benediction by the Moderator.

E. M. GREEN,
Acting Permanent Clerk.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

APPENDIX

—TO—

MINUTES OF 1885.

APPENDIX.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Narratives from sixty-five Presbyteries have been received and considered. Your Committee has had much of vagueness to contend with; for while a few of these papers are models of point and pertinency, very many of them convey almost no information, but are chiefly hortatory or else so vague and general in their terms that the need of a common standard of equivalency has sorely perplexed us in the attempt to prepare a summation for your venerable body. Each Narrative was read and rated in turn: after thus rating each separate paper we were gratified to find that an estimate of the averages gave us for the whole sixty-five reports a general average of *eight*—fixing ten as the maximum. Upon all the topics specified by the General Assembly, excepting two only, encouraging progress is reported.

The *fidelity of ministers* of the word is commended, and, with very few exceptions, that of ruling elders also.

The *attendance upon the ordinances* of God's house is reported with unanimous voice as good and growing.

The same is true of the *worship of God through the grace of giving.* These two points are emphasized in well-nigh every report; attentive appreciation of the means of grace and increased liberality cheer our hearts from all quarters of our Church.

Another encouraging feature is the testimony to the *decrease of intemperance and worldliness.* This testimony is emphatic and it is general, especially concerning intemperance. We augur from it the promise of increasing spirituality and lively awakening to the dangers of the drink-devil.

An additional element of cheer is found in *the prevalence of religious interest*, awakenings, revivals, etc., throughout the Church. As many as fourteen Narratives speak of accessions in figures ranging from *eighty* up to *four hundred and fourteen.* Many report "especial blessings," some "an increase of 25 per cent.," or "26 per cent." Our hearts have been gladdened by the conviction that God's Spirit has been abroad in blessing, and that many who have sown in tears are now reaping in joy.

As to the observance of the Sabbath the report is not so encouraging, though there are indications of improvement. The Narratives uniformly commend the deportment of our own people, while bearing a sad testimony to the prevalence of Sabbath-breaking in the community and country generally. How far the Presbyterian Church is responsible for this evil is a matter for the individual conscience. It has been her distinguishing glory in the past to bear faithful witness against this great sin, and her precious privilege to illustrate in the character and conduct of her people the blessings of a consecrated Sabbath. May the Church of the present and future prove worthy of this heritage of her history.

Upon the religious instruction of the colored people the almost universal report is still given, "Nothing done;" and the stereotyped reason assigned, "The colored people prefer churches and preachers of their own race." While there is undoubted force in this reason, yet the Assembly cannot recognize the difficulty as sufficient to discharge the conscience of the Church in this important matter, but on the contrary, repeats and emphasizes its appreciation of our peculiar position towards this peculiar people, and impresses upon the Church at large the grave responsibility resting upon us, growing out of our past relation and present position towards the negro.

The one dark and darkening feature of these Narratives is the representations concerning *family worship* and *catechetical instruction in the household.* Of all the *sixty-five* papers *two* alone give any encouragement whatever; one of these says "it is generally observed;" the other, that "its observance is slowly gaining ground." With these exceptions the gloom differs only in degree of darkness. The adjectives "deplorable," "sad," "lamentable," and the like occur again and again with depressing uniformity, with oppressive unanimity. The Narratives point out this as beyond question the point of our greatest weakness—that household religion is at a low ebb; that the priestly function of the father lies well-nigh in entire abeyance; that the ashes lie thick and cold upon an alarmingly large percentage of family altars. Let us remember the prophecy: "Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord: And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse."—Mal. iv. 5, 6.

SAMUEL M. SMITH, Chairman of Committee.

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, in presenting their annual report to the General Assembly, would gratefully acknowledge the special tokens of God's favor to this work during the year that is past. As the eye turns to the various mission fields in which the missionaries under your care now labor, it is seen that the gospel has been carried into regions in which it has not before been preached, and it has there met on many sides a welcome response. Missionaries of this Church have been united with missionaries of other Churches in daily prayer and daily efforts to preach the gospel to every creature, presenting a true view of the unity of the body of Christ. The number of laborers has been increased, and is greater than in any previous year. No missionary operations have been interrupted or hindered by war. Thousands and tens of thousands of Bibles, tracts, and other religious publications have been put in circulation. In more than one of the fields there have been marked tokens of the presence and power of the Holy Spirit, and men have been turned from idols to serve the living and true God. While the mission school at Volo has been arbitrarily closed by the Greek government, the schools in the other mission fields have never pre-

sented so gratifying results in general as they present now; and while two of the missionaries have found it necessary to give up the work abroad and return to this country, no death has occurred in the ranks.

Turning the eye homeward, there appears no less cause for gratitude to the Master of the work. The interest evinced by our people in the great enterprise of making known the gospel to the world has been unexampled in the history of our Church. During the last three months of the year the gifts of self-denial and love which came to the treasury were many: a deficiency of $17,000 was supplied; and while in the churches in the North and South there has been in general a decided falling off in the contributions for the various departments of church work, the contributions of our Church for this cause have been in advance of those of any year before. The circulation of the *Missionary* has largely increased. The missionary interest in the theological seminaries has been reported as excellent, and three young men, two from Columbia Seminary and one from Union, have offered themselves, and are under appointment to go abroad. In view of these things, the Church has true reason to thank God and take courage.

FINANCE.

The receipts from all sources amount to $72,564.21. This is $2,396.76 more than the receipts of last year. In making up the amount, there was contributed by churches and individuals, $48,972.76; by ladies' missionary societies, $16,033.16; by Sabbath-schools, $7,558.29. The number of churches that contributed during the year is 1,370, being 101 more than contributed the year before. The number of ladies' missionary societies that contributed is 369, being 58 more than contributed last year. The number of contributing Sabbath-schools is 316, being 18 more than contributed last year.

It is gratifying to state that there is now no debt resting on any part of the mission work of the Church, either abroad or at home.

THE MISSIONARY.

In July a change was made in the form and style of this paper. Since that time the number of subscribers has increased. Messrs. Whittet & Shepperson report that before the change they issued 4,000 copies; they now issue 5,250 copies. This is encouraging, yet the number of subscribers is far below what it should be. The circulation should not be less than 15,000. The expense of publication, with the small exception of the cost of electrotypes for pictures, is borne by Messrs. Whittet & Shepperson. It is an oft-repeated remark that a lack of interest in the Foreign Mission work is mainly due to a lack of knowledge of the facts. An increased circulation of the *Missionary* is essential to an increased interest in this cause, and every friend of the cause should work for this end.

A MISSION TO JAPAN.

There are indications of God's providence that this Church is called now to take part in the work of making known the gospel to the thirty-five millions of people in Japan. That island empire is the part of Asia which lies nearest our own land. For eighteen years our missionaries have passed by its shores and touched at its ports as they went to China, and the inquiry might well be raised, Why should we continue to do nothing to save a bright and interesting people,

who number not one-third less than the whole population of the United States? The rapid progress of events in Japan is well known. The openings which now present themselves for mission work are more than the missionary force on the ground can take advantage of. There is every reason to expect that a great harvest will be reaped at no very remote day, and when the harvest comes it will be found that the laborers are few.

It is already recognized among the people of Japan that the old superstitions of the land are passing away. The question of the hour is whether infidelity from the West or Christianity from the West shall take their place. Many infidel and rationalistic books from Europe and America are read among the people. The universities and schools of higher grade are largely under infidel control, and in a competition like this every Church of Christ is bound to do her part that Japan may be won for Christ.

Besides all these considerations, it must be added that Japan is naturally a sanitarium for our China mission. On several occasions when members of the mission in China have been depressed in health they have been reinvigorated by a short visit to Japan. It might be expected that the Japan mission and the China mission would exert mutually a happy influence. And now, as though to emphasize the call which lies in these general facts, there comes an urgent appeal from missionaries in Japan that our Church shall enter the work there. At the same time six hundred dollars have been offered to the Executive Committee for establishing such a mission. Under these circumstances, the Committee, having regard to the fact that the present opportunities do not favor the establishment of a mission in Africa, are unanimously of opinion that the next mission field which this Church should enter is Japan. It is hoped that at an early day the way will be open for this.

WHAT IS NECESSARY TO THE GROWTH AND PROSPERITY OF THE WORK.

It was indicated at the outset in this report that the general survey of the field presents many causes for gratitude. It is of the utmost importance, however, that the great needs of the work should also be clearly seen. First among these must be placed the need of a new baptism of the Holy Spirit. This may seem almost a truism, yet practically it is the one need which is most likely to be overlooked. As regards the missionaries in the field, it is only reflection and study that can bring people to estimate rightly what spiritual energy, what wisdom and love, what faith and zeal and perseverance—in a word, what gifts of the Holy Spirit are requisite for the missionary among prejudiced idolaters, that he may open the eyes of the blind, and turn them from darkness to light. And as regards the Christians at home, experience has shown that the great danger to the work is that the exhibitions of their interest in it may be fitful and irregular; and what but the more abundant indwelling of the Spirit can make constant and powerful the outflow of their love and sympathy and gifts to their fellow-men afar off who are ready to perish? The Church that seeks most earnestly the power of the Holy Spirit is the Church that will do the most in the mission work for the world; and our need is that the monthly concert of prayer be more widely observed, and supplications for the blessing of the Spirit be more fervently made, so that from this monthly meeting a spirit of intercession for the world shall go down to

every closet and every family altar, which shall bring down blessings in the uttermost part of the earth. This is the great need of the work.

Second. The work needs to be enlarged. We have now only one missionary in the foreign field to every two thousand three hundred communicants at home. The contributions to this cause average scarcely more than one cent a week to each communicant, showing that a large proportion of our people give nothing. In our two thousand churches, there are but 369 ladies' missionary societies. Only 316 Sabbath-schools have contributed to this work, and the churches which have failed to make any contribution number 623. The opinion has sometimes been expressed that the work of Foreign Missions is being unduly urged in the Church. In the presence of the facts now stated, it is plain that the Church, instead of fearing lest this work be unduly pressed, need only fear lest she be not duly humbled and penitent in view of the great shortcomings in this thing. As a people, we have only begun to pay the debt which the King, the Saviour of the world, has enjoined on us to pay, by giving the gospel to our fellow-men who are perishing without it. Every year twenty millions of human beings, who have not so much as heard that the Son of God has come to seek and to save the lost, pass out of the world. It is only a profound conviction of the immediate urgency of the case that will bring each Christian among us to that earnest and self-denying effort in the cause which was seen in Paul and other primitive Christians, and which has been illustrated since in not a few who have followed in their steps.

ABSTRACT OF THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Your Committee desire, first of all, to render thanksgiving to God for the mercy and goodness shown to themselves and to those with whom they have been permitted to work during the year. We have committed to our care the management of six different interests: the Relief, Invalid, Evangelistic, and Sustentation Funds, the last mentioned embracing also the work of church erection and (largely) the work among the colored people. The Relief scheme is no longer in active operation. Its funds on hand are managed for the sole benefit of those who were subscribers to it hitherto.

WHAT HAS BEEN DONE.

I. Sustentation.—In this department the year began with $2,438.28 cash on hand. The contributions during the year were $23,890.02; less by $1,714.05 than during the previous year. The sum of $19,015.52 was paid out under the head of *Sustentation*, for the support, in part, of one hundred and eighty-five ministers, who were ministering to not less than five hundred weak churches, in fifty-three Presbyteries. The further sum of thirteen hundred and eighty-two dollars and eighty-two cents was paid from this fund in support of work amongst the colored people. After meeting these appropriations and defraying the expenses, the year closed with a balance of six hundred and eighty-one dollars and eighty-two cents due to the Treasurer from this fund.

II. The Evangelistic Fund.—The year began in this department with $3,-619.55 cash on hand. The receipts during the year were $17,028.31; less than the receipts of the previous year by $2,677.15. In this work the sum of $18,-683.27 has been paid to provide the means necessary to support sixty-seven ministers engaged in whole or in part in evangelistic work in forty-one Presbyteries. After paying these appropriations and all expenses, the year closed in this department with $140.67 cash in the treasury.

III. The Invalid Fund.—The year began with a balance of $517.12 against the treasury, due to the Treasurer. The receipts during the year have been $10,852.18, an increase of $959.92 over the receipts of last year. Appropriations were made for the aid of twenty-four ministers, seventy-nine widows, and for the children of five other ministers deceased, residing in the bounds of forty-nine Presbyteries. The "Invalid year" runs from July to July. The regular time for making appropriations is in October, and the Assembly's Manual directs the first half of the appropriation to be paid then, and the other half to be paid in March, "if the fund in the treasury shall justify payment in full." In March last, it was found that the fund in the treasury was not sufficient at that time to pay all of the second instalments in full. The smaller balances due to different parties were paid in full, and about two-thirds of the sums due on the larger appropriations were also paid. Inasmuch, however, as the Invalid year runs up to July 1, and inasmuch as about $680 reached the treasury in behalf of this fund during the month of March, and more will yet come in before July, it is hoped and expected that all of the appropriations made will be paid out in full during the month of June, and thus will still be paid within the "Invalid year." The total payments made up to April 1 were $8,760.50, and there was left in the treasury on that day $787.11 in cash.

IV. The Colored Evangelistic Fund.—For this fund the Treasurer of Fayetteville Presbytery sent $14.80. The Franklin Square church, Baltimore, St. Charles' church, Missouri, and the First church of Frankfort, Ky., each sent a contribution, aggregating $38.21. One lady of Flushing, New York, sent $10, and Mr. Geo. S. Brown, of Baltimore, gave $200, making the total receipts for the year equal to $263.01. Recent reports from the Presbyteries state definitely also that $1,837, besides the above, were contributed by our people to aid this work in different localities. Much more than this was, no doubt, given, but was not reported.

V. The Relief Fund.—The total receipts have been $5,565.38; the payments to families, $4,000. The Treasurer's report shows that the investments belonging to this fund are the same as last year, viz.: $41,300 invested as stated in that report. The investments are regarded as being perfectly good—the income was such as to allow a dividend of 10 per cent. in January last upon the premiums paid in, and a proportionately just dividend was declared for the benefit of those parties who have ceased to keep up their payments.

Contributions were made, 1. *To Sustentation* by 1,019 churches (51 more than last year); by 79 Sabbath-schools, by 60 societies, by a number of mite chests, and by a few monthly missionary concerts. 2. *To Evangelistic Fund*, by 889 churches (23 less than last year); by 78 Sabbath-schools, and by 44 societies, a number of mite chests, and by a few monthly missionary concerts.

3. *To the Invalid Fund*, by 946 churches (the same as last year); by 58 Sabbath-schools, and by 4 societies, and a number of mite chests. 4. *To the Colored Fund*, by three churches, one Presbyterial Treasurer, and two individuals. The total sent to this treasury by Sabbath-schools was $1,307.77; by societies, $1,859.83; by mite chests, $894.87; by monthly concerts for prayer, $158.62.

The plan of the Assembly is based upon the expectation that the Presbyteries will unite in the work by sending their contributions to the central treasury, and by receiving from it the amounts needed to meet the wants of the various fields. It first expects each weak Presbytery to raise the largest amount possible, and then the words of "The Manual" are, "It is expected that the older and stronger Presbyteries will *always*, except under some special providence, contribute a larger amount to the general fund than they expect to draw, that the weaker Presbyteries may be provided for." But the Assembly adds, "If any Presbytery shall insist upon managing its own work in separation from the Executive Committee, the General Assembly does not enjoin upon such Presbytery to send all the moneys raised to the central Committee, provided that *a collection shall be taken up in all its churches for the work committed to the Home Mission Committee*." The Presbyteries which co-operate with each other, under the Assembly's plan, *and which, therefore, send all* their regular contributions to, and draw their needed aid from, the central treasury, are, in Sustentation fifty-seven, in Evangelistic Work fifty-six, and in the Invalid Fund sixty-six (out of sixty-nine).

For the last two years the Assembly has directed this Committee to apportion the sum of one hundred thousand dollars among the Presbyteries which co-operate under the Assembly's plan for Evangelistic and Sustentation work (or for Home Mission work proper), and to ask them to try to raise that amount. When the Secretary had given the subject thorough study two years ago, he felt, as was stated to the last Assembly, that under all the circumstances it would be useless (and would possibly work for injury rather than for good) to apportion so large an amount. In the exercise of a discretion, which it was felt that the Assembly would not disallow, he made estimates for these Presbyteries which, if met, would bring to the treasury, for those two departments, about $74,490. The result was that the receipts amounted to less than $42,000, and so fell short of the apportionment by more than $32,000. This last year the apportionment was made out for about $66,000, an amount which it was hoped might be secured. The result has been an income for these two causes from those Presbyteries of $38,300 (round numbers), which was short of the apportionment by about $28,700. Nevertheless, the apportionment, which is nothing but a business estimate showing the amount that each Presbytery must raise, if we are to have all that is needed, has been of service, and we look upon it as a necessity to anything like intelligent and efficient effort among the Presbyteries.

Reports from sixty-seven out of sixty-nine Presbyteries represent that in these Presbyteries there are 500 installed pastors, 247 stated supplies, 79 evangelists—91 engaged partly or wholly as professors and teachers; also that about 400 of our ministers receive a competent support from their charges, and that as many as 33 unemployed ministers might be available for calls to

ministerial work. Nearly all of the aided churches are reported as increasing in communicants, and 16 churches or groups helped last year this year stand alone. We have about 500 vacant churches, over 400 of which are quite weak. Our church buildings in the whole Church are probably about 1,800, ninety-four of which were erected last year. Two hundred and ninety-eight congregations are without a house of worship, and 233 buildings are needed; 174 of these would have to be aided; 95 would like to build this year. We have about 335 manses, 24 of which were built last year.

L. C. INGLIS, Treasurer of Home Missions, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

SUSTENTATION.

DR.

To amount in Treasury, April 1, 1884		$2,438 28
To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$22,127 31	
" individuals within the Church	1,022 83	
" miscellaneous sources outside	739 88	
" Presbyteries returning amounts paid them last year	212 49	
		24,102 51
To amount due Treasurer, March 31, 1885		681 82
		$27,222 61

CR.

By cash paid during the year on the following accounts:		
Ministers' salaries and church erection	$23,423 74	
Colored Evangelistic Fund	1,307 83	
Salaries	1,783 13	
Travelling expenses	153 48	
Office expenses	200 59	
Printing	145 44	
Postage	105 81	
Exchange	3 91	
Interest on loans	98 69	
		$27,222 61

EVANGELISTIC FUND.

DR.

To amount in treasury, April 1, 1884		$3,619 55
To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$14,852 84	
" individuals within the Church	1,494 90	
" miscellaneous sources outside	580 57	
" legacy of Miss Eliza Ott, Winchester Presbytery	100 00	
		17,028 31
		$20,647 86

CR.

By cash paid during the year on the following accounts:		
Evangelists	$18,683 27	
Salaries	1,386 87	
Travelling expenses	107 26	
Office expenses	150 10	
Printing	103 20	
Postage	73 45	
Exchange	3 04	
		20,507 19
By amount in treasury, March 31, 1885		140 67
		$20,647 86

COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

DR.

To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$ 45 81	
" miscellaneous sources outside	217 20	
		263 01
To amount charged to Sustentation		1,307 82
		$1,570 83

CR.

By cash paid evangelists	$1,570 83

INVALID FUND.

DR.

To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$10,460 37	
" individuals within the Church	245 01	
" miscellaneous sources outside	146 80	
		$10,852 18

CR.

By amount due Treasurer, April 1, 1884		$ 517 12
By cash paid during the year on the following accounts:		
Disabled ministers and the families of deceased ministers	$8,760 50	
Salaries	594 38	
Travelling expenses	51 16	
Office expenses	56 85	
Printing	48 48	
Postage	35 27	
Exchange	1 31	
		$9,547 95
By amount in treasury, March 31, 1885		787 11
		$10,852 18

RELIEF FUND.

DR.

To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
Premiums from ministers and churches	$2,681 88	
Interest on delayed premiums	50	
Interest and dividends on investments	2,883 00	
		$5,565 38

CR.

By amount due Treasurer, April 1, 1884		$ 136 75
By cash paid families of deceased ministers	$4,000 00	
" " salaries	198 12	
" " travelling expenses	4 95	
" " office expenses	26 87	
" " printing	8 75	
" " postage	2 91	
" " exchange	43	
		4,242 03
By amount in treasury, March 31, 1885		1,186 60
		$5,565 38

L. C. INGLIS, Treasurer.

ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1885.

The Executive Committee of Education would respectfully report to the General Assembly the results of its labors for the year 1884 and 1885:

The whole number of applications for aid is one hundred and sixty, from forty-eight Presbyteries. For one hundred and twenty-three of these the maximum amount of aid, viz., $150, was asked, aggregating $18,450; for twelve candidates in the preparatory department $50 each was asked, aggregating $600; for twenty-five others various amounts were requested, ranging from $75 to $125, aggregating $2,430, making a total of $21,480. Two of those reported never entered college; one made other arrangements for his support; one died; one entered late and did not require the full amount of his appropriation, and two were compelled to suspend their studies on account of sickness. Twelve of these candidates were in the preparatory department, ninety in the colleges, and fifty-eight in the seminary course.

The Secretary has kept the Chairmen of Education in the Presbyteries posted as to the collections, sending them lists of contributing churches the first of every month after November. The Committee waited until the 16th of March to get in as far as possible all the regular collections. On the first of March the amount received was $11,370.87. It would be necessary to get over $2,600 in March and April to bring up our regular receipts to what they were last year. Even then we should not have enough by $6,000 to pay our candidates in full. By resolution of the Committee the Secretary was directed to go at once into the field and endeavor to raise additional funds. Accordingly he visited the cities of Louisville, Shelbyville, Midway, Lexington, and Winchester, in the Synod of Kentucky; the cities of Charleston, Staunton, Waynesboro, Charlottesville, Alexandria, Washington, Baltimore, Fredericksburg, Richmond, and Petersburg, in the Synod of Virginia; Wilmington, in the Synod of North Carolina; Columbia, in the Synod of South Carolina; and Augusta and Atlanta, in the Synod of Georgia. Many letters and postals were sent to brethren and churches besides. During the months of March and April $5,917.80 have come into our treasury—bringing up the receipts to $16,650.41. Since the 1st of May up to this 18th of May our receipts have been $1,199.62, making a total of $17,850.02. This is in excess of the regular receipts of last year by $3,532.60, and more than the entire receipts of last year, including the special effort, by $832.60.

For this result the Committee and the Church have reason to be profoundly thankful. The impediments in the way of financial success this year have been remarkable—short crops, resulting from drouth, but especially the great financial stringency that has prevailed all over the country. Add to this the fact that all our causes have been embarrassed and have been compelled to appeal to the churches for additional help, and it is certainly matter of gratitude that they have done so well. Another thing that has been unfavorable for large receipts into *our* treasury is the fact that both our Seminaries and all our Colleges have been endeavoring to secure larger endowment funds or to pay off their debts. All these contributions are for education, and detract from the ability of the churches to give directly for the support of our candi-

dates. But notwithstanding all these impediments our receipts are larger than last year, yet not sufficient to pay all our candidates in full. This results wholly from the increase of candidates asking aid, and the fact that so many of them required the maximum. By our constitution we are bound to pay first those who are nearest the end of their course, viz., the candidates in the Seminary. These have all been paid in full. A reduction of about $1,800 on the amount due at Union Seminary was made, by a combination of the funds of the Committee with the scholarship funds of that institution. Some small reductions were made also at Columbia Seminary and in several of the Colleges. But after all reductions and all payments have been made to the latest date at which it was possible to make remittances and get the report ready for the Assembly, we find that we shall still be behind with the candidates in College and in the preparatory department to the amount of $1,528. This amount may be lessened still more by voluntary reductions. And in all cases in which no such reductions can be obtained, the Committee, if continued another year, will proceed upon the assumption that these obligations are to be met out of future receipts, unless this Assembly gives us explicit instructions to the contrary.

It is hoped that during the summer, and before the time for the next regular collection, Christian men and women, appreciating the great importance of this cause, will enable the Committee, by voluntary contributions, to pay up these candidates, so as not to interfere with the work of another year.

Paradoxical as it may seem, our embarrassment arises from the blessing of God upon us. It is our profound conviction that the Church should do nothing at this juncture to cause a withholding of God's blessing in the increase of candidates. The Church was distressed a few years ago at the diminishing number of candidates. It was the sure sign of disaster and ruin if it should continue. She betook herself to prayer to the Lord of the harvest that he would send forth laborers into his harvest. The Lord hearkened and heard. The number of young men willing to consecrate themselves to God in the gospel of his Son has been slowly increasing. Is there not danger that any sign of unwillingness on the part of the Church to give these young men adequate assistance may check the falling shower and leave us again to drouth and sterility?

It is not a time for relaxing our energies, but for redoubling our efforts to push forward the cause of Christ throughout our own and in heathen lands. The Church has all the machinery she needs—Executive Agencies, Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries. Let the whole energy of the Church be put forth, and in a few years we shall see glorious results. Let us seek the promised blessing of power from on high; let ministers and people be constrained by the love of Christ, and then shall we hear of new works of duty done for Him, of the growth and prosperity of our Zion on every hand. The work of education has reached such a stage that less than $20,000 is certain to result in embarrassment. It is hoped that this Assembly will recommend to the Presbyteries to raise at least that amount, and that the Standing Committee of the Assembly apportion it to the Presbyteries in co-operation with the Committee, and request the Presbyteries to apportion the same to their churches.

If this amount be raised, the Committee will be able to pay the candidates such an amount that, with the assistance of some friends, and by their own exertions in vacation, will enable them to get through the year with comfort and profit to themselves and with honor and benefit to the Church. Let it not be said that the times are so hard that the churches cannot raise this amount. Let us call to mind "the grace of God bestowed on the churches of Macedonia; how that in a great trial of affliction the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty abounded unto the riches of their liberality. For to their power I bear record, yea, and beyond their power they were willing of themselves; praying us with much entreaty that we would receive the gift and take upon us the fellowship of the ministering to the saints. And this they did, not as we hoped, but first gave their own selves to the Lord, and unto us by the will of God."

Along with this report is submitted the Minute Book of the Committee, the Secretary's account of moneys remitted to the candidates with vouchers, also the Treasurer's Book of Receipts and his account with vouchers.

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The work of the year ending April 1st, 1885, in the department entrusted to the Executive Committee of Publication, has been as prosperous as could be expected, in view of the great depression in all kinds of business throughout the country.

Finances.—The Treasurer's report will show a marked improvement in our financial condition. The outstanding four per cent. bonds have been retired to the amount of $6,000, leaving $23,150 still unredeemed. The excess of assets over liabilities is $47,481.08, or $7,578.01 more than last year. The assets reported, with the exception of about $1,500 (old accounts and bills receivable), are believed to be estimated in our table of assets and liabilities at a just valuation.

The total receipts from churches, Sabbath-schools, and individuals during the year, as appears from the Treasurer's report, was $7,021.78, or $878.40 less than last year. Of this deficiency only $322.41 is a falling off in the receipts from the churches, the rest being in the miscellaneous receipts. It is evident, however, that this is below the average, and much below what ought to be expected. It is not difficult to account for this when we find that considerably more than half of our churches give nothing to this cause. But, in addition to this fact, there are two other causes that stand in the way: First, the fact that several of our largest Presbyteries have either divided the contributions of their churches, reserving part for colportage work within the Presbytery, or they have appropriated the whole for this purpose. Another fact is, that the collection for Publication comes in the last month of the ecclesiastical year, and the other benevolent causes of the Church often find themselves much behind in their finances as the year draws to a close, and feel compelled by the necessities of their condition to come before the

churches with very earnest appeals for help, at the time which the General Assembly has set apart to the Publication cause. This state of things has been conspicuously noticeable during the last two years. No argument is needed to show that under these circumstances the collection for Publication is sure to suffer loss.

With the utmost sympathy for the necessities of the work in other departments, and with the heavy responsibilities of the brethren who have them in charge, we yet feel it clearly our duty to point out to the Assembly the effect of these methods upon this cause, which, if it does not demand as large gifts as others, urgently needs liberal support, and has been thought by the Assembly worthy of a time and place in which to present its claims to the churches.

The business of the Depository has shown a healthy growth during the year and satisfactory results. The total amount of sales has been $21,184.31, fully as much and more than was anticipated, but far less than it might have been if we could have secured all the business of our Church. The stock of books on hand is nearly as large as at the last annual report, and in many respects it is better. The facilities afforded for the prompt and satisfactory supply of the wants of our people are as complete as it is in our power to make them with our present capital.

For the first time in a period of more than seven years the subscription list of the *Earnest Worker* shows an interruption of its steady growth. A slight falling off is to be noted in the last six months.

The *Children's Friend* has lost still more largely. Something of this decline may be ascribed to the hardness of the times, but doubtless more to the failure of pastors and Sessions to see to it that our own literature is introduced and used in our Sabbath-schools.

A change in our lesson papers has been introduced with the beginning of the new ecclesiastical year, which, we believe, will not fail to be regarded as an improvement. The Primary Lesson has been taken from the lesson sheet, and is issued in a separate and more attractive form, thus leaving ample room in the regular lesson leaf for explanatory notes and other useful matter.

The Committee have responded promptly to all appeals from needy and destitute fields during the past year, and the amount appropriated to this purpose was twice as much as last year, the net amount being $2,055.49. To which is to be added the value of papers gratuitously distributed to ministers, $880; making the total donations $2,935.49. From the time the Committee resumed control of the depository until now the demand for this gratuitous work has been steadily increasing, and if it increases during the present year in the same proportion, the limit of the Committee's resources available for this purpose will have been reached and passed.

Colportage.—The General Assembly of 1884 directed the Executive Committee "to prepare and submit to the next General Assembly a plan of colportage, to be operated by said Committee in those Presbyteries desiring such work." (See Minutes, 1884, fol. 16, report of the Standing Committee of Publication.)

It is presumed that the motive for this action is to be found in the fact, that under the present plan this greatly needed work is not being prosecuted with satisfactory results. By reference to the Minutes of the Assembly of 1870, fol. 534, it will be found that, at the suggestion of the Executive Committee of Publication, which had experienced many difficulties in the direct control and prosecution of

colportage, it was committed to the Presbyteries to carry on as they may deem best. Accordingly, since that date all colporteurs laboring in our Church have been employed and furnished with supplies by their respective Presbyteries, the Executive Committee of Publication aiding in the work by supplying material at very low rates. The action of the last Assembly contemplates the adoption of some plan by which the work, in whole or in part, may be placed again under the direct control of the Executive Committee.

In attempting a compliance with the direction of the General Assembly, it has seemed proper that we should first ascertain the facts as to the working of the present plan. A circular was therefore issued to the Chairmen of Publication of the several Presbyteries asking full information as to colportage work during the past year. Responses were received from all the Presbyteries except four. Of those reporting, forty-seven have done nothing, and we have sufficient reason for believing that the same is true of the four non-reporting Presbyteries, making fifty-one in all in which nothing has been done. In five Presbyteries some work has been done in the distribution of books and tracts by pastors and evangelists—a little over $500 worth having been distributed in this way. Thirteen Presbyteries have had colporteurs in the field during the year. Of these only one reports a colporteur constantly employed. Eighteen colporteurs have been employed in the twelve Presbyteries for longer or shorter periods, in the aggregate 1,300 days. The reports from most of these colporteurs are by no means full or complete; but so far as can be ascertained the result of this work is as follows: $2,221 worth of books and tracts distributed, of which $106 worth were donated; 2,600 families visited. This last item is no doubt much too small, as only a few of the colporteurs kept any record as to this point.

Other Presbyteries have from time to time attempted to organize some form of colportage, with varying success; but the conviction can scarcely be escaped that on the whole the results of our present method are far from satisfactory.

JAMES K. HAZEN, Treasurer of Publication, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

1884.	Dr.			
April 1.	To balance in treasury last report			$397 59
1885.				
March 31.	To amount from churches, Sabbath-schools, etc		$7,021 78	
	" royalty, Whittet & Shepperson:			
	cash	$1,545 50		
	papers furnished ministers	880 00	2,425 50	
	" rents of Publishing House		2,636 14	
	" merchandise, cash sales	$4,254 45		
	" personal accounts	13,401 34		
	" Publishers' accounts	140 88	17,796 67	
	" old accounts		92	
	" discount on bond, credited profit and loss		12 50	
				29,893 51
				$30,291 10

1885.	Cr.				
March 31.	By stereotype plates	Abst.	1,	$143 22	
	" bills payable	"	2,	6,000 00	
	" travelling expenses	"	3,	285 11	
	" insurance of stock, etc	"	4,	200 00	
	" freight	"	5,	316 81	
	" donations	"	6,	933 60	
	" Publishing House	"	7,	1,823 38	
	" salaries	"	8,	4,302 00	
	" expense	"	9,	457 11	
	" personal accounts	"	10,	78 15	
	" Publishers' accounts	"	11,	11,624 34	
	" merchandise	"	12,	1,762 24	
	" advertising	"	13,	325 77	
	" postage	"	14,	963 62	
					$29,215 35
	" cash in treasury				1,075 75
					$30,291 10

Assets.

Cash	$ 1,075 75	
Real estate	35,000 00	
Stereotype plates	19,589 79	
Furniture	390 85	
Old accounts (long standing and of doubtful value)	1,222 08	
Bills receivable	326 95	
Merchandise (inventory, April 1, at 50 per cent. catalogue price)	13,007 27	
Personal accounts receivable	2,191 26	
		$72,803 95

Liabilities.

Bills payable, 4 per cent. bonds outstanding	$23,150 00	
Publishers' accounts payable	2,172 87	
		$25,322 87
Excess of assets		47,481 08
		$72,803 95

PUBLISHING HOUSE ACCOUNT.

1885.	Dr.		
March 31.	To interest	$ 947 89	
	" taxes, city and State	590 82	
	" insurance	200 00	
	" repairs	45 00	
	" water bills	37 99	
	" sundry expenses	1 68	
	" balance to credit	812 76	
			$2,636 14
1885.	Cr.		
March 31.	By rents from April 1, 1884, to date		$2,636 14

Donation account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $2,001.89, for books, etc., donated.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES AND DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The annual meeting of the corporation was held on the 5th and 6th of May, 1885, twenty of the twenty-four trustees being present, to wit: Messrs. J. J. Bullock (President), W. Brown, J. Rumple, J. M. Atkinson, F. H. Johnston, J. H. Smith, E. M. Armstrong, C. H. Read, C. White, W. T. Richardson, H. M. White, A. Martin, H. G. Hill, J. M. Sydenstricker, F. N. Watkins, W. Murdock, W. S. Lacy, W. E. McIlwaine, B. F. Hall, E. N. Hutcheson.

The Seminary has had the services of five competent and faithful professors during the whole year, and the total number of students in attendance has been 48—seniors 14, middle 15, juniors 19. These students have come from ten States, from 16 Colleges and Universities, and from 21 Presbyteries.

The report of the Faculty represents that the exercises of the Seminary have been conducted with regularity, that the students have generally been attentive to their studies, and their deportment consistent with their profession as Christians, and with their obligations as members of the Seminary. As usual, quite a number left the Seminary before the close of the exercises to attend their respective Presbyteries for licensure or for other purposes.

The following members of the senior class having remained to the close, and sustained satisfactory examinations, have received the customary diplomas, viz.: Randolph B. Grinnan, Wm. C. Hagan, Milton B. Lambdin, Carr Moore, Baldwin A. Pendleton, Calvin J. Ralston, Wm. W. Richardson, Robert B. Palmer.

The trustees have long regretted the habit of quite a number of the students who each year leave the institution several weeks, or even months, before the close of the session, but have been powerless to prevent it. The only effectual remedy is in the hands of the Presbyteries, and they would confer not only a great favor upon the Seminary, but a lasting benefit upon their candidates, by requiring them to remain till the close of each session and stand all their examinations before proceeding to license them to preach the gospel.

The trustees take pleasure in reporting to the General Assembly and Synods that the corps of instruction is full and the course thorough. In addition to the three older professors, whose praise is in all the churches, the institution has had for the past two years the services of Prof. W. W. Moore, as instructor in the Hebrew language. Prof. Moore has entered upon his work with great diligence and enthusiasm, and has adopted the most approved modern methods of teaching Hebrew, and has inspired his pupils with a remarkable degree of zeal in this department. Following what was believed to be the demands of the occasion, the trustees have provided to continue the study of the Hebrew language through the whole course, with the view of giving the students such a thorough acquaintance with the language that after graduation they will be able to continue its use with pleasure, and not with that painful labor that accompanies an imperfect acquaintance with its vocabulary or its grammar.

The Rev. J. F. Latimer, Ph. D., D. D., entered upon his duties at the opening of the present scholastic year as Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, and at the close of the year was inducted formally by the trustees into his professorship. The fidelity and success which has attended the instructions of Prof. Latimer have vindicated the wisdom of the choice of the trustees.

The work of endowing the fifth professorship, that of Biblical Theology, with the English Bible as the text-book, has been prosecuted with diligence by the Rev. S. Taylor Martin, the agent of the trustees. Previous to the 1st of April, 1885, the agent secured subscriptions to the amount of $7,712.40, of which the sum of $5,100.05 has been paid into the hands of the Treasurer. It has been determined to prosecute the work of endowment with energy, with the hope that the present stringency in financial matters will soon pass away and complete success crown the efforts of the trustees of the Seminary.

The total of the invested funds of the Seminary amounts to $257,295, bearing interest at rates from 3 to 8 per cent., bringing in an income of $15,676.55 the past year. Of this income nearly $4,000 ($3,931) is from scholarships, and goes to the support of candidates for the ministry. The remainder is barely sufficient to pay the salaries of the professors and meet the annual expenses of repairs and improvements and interest on the Library Fund.

The number of volumes in the library is 12,407. The increase of the past year has been 207 volumes. The library is well selected, well arranged, and adapted to the wants of the professors and students.

The trustees desire to record their gratitude to our gracious heavenly Father for the measure of health enjoyed by the professors and students of the Seminary, for the degree of good order and attention to studies displayed, and for the success which has attended all the exercises of the session.

By order of the trustees.

J. J. BULLOCK, President.

F. N. WATKINS, Secretary.

Farmville, Va., 6th May, 1885.

APPENDIX.

The officers of the corporation for '85–'86 are as follows: Rev. Dr. J. J. Bullock, of Washington, D. C., President; Rev. Dr. F. H. Johnston, of North Carolina, and T. J. Kirkpatrick, Esq, of Virginia, Vice Presidents; F. N. Watkins, Farmville, Secretary and Treasurer.

The title of the corporation is "The Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia."

The Faculty consist of Rev. Drs. B. M. Smith, T. E. Peek, H. C. Alexander, J. F. Latimer, and W. W. Moore.

The next session begins on 2nd September, 1885, and terminates 5th May, 1886.

The post-office address of the Faculty and of the students is "Hampden Sidney, Va.," and that of the Treasurer is "Farmville, Va."

F. N. WATKINS, Secretary.

Farmville, 6th May, 1885.

REPORT OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of the "Theological Seminary of the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia" respectfully submits to the General Assembly, in session at Houston, Texas, the following annual report:

1. Professors.—Regular instruction has been given throughout the Seminary term in the departments of "Biblical Literature and Exegesis of Scripture;" "Didactic and Polemic Theology;" "Ecclesiastical History and Church Government;" and also in the department of "Natural Science in connection with Revelation" until December 10th, 1884, at which time that chair was vacated and the incumbent ceased to teach in this institution. At the same time the incumbents

of the chairs of "Biblical Literature and Exegesis of Scripture" and of "Ecclesiastical History and Church Government" resigned, requesting that their resignations take effect July 1st, 1885.

The Board would inform the Assembly that it has endeavored to fill those vacancies as far as practicable by electing to the chair of "Ecclesiastical History and Church Government" the Rev. Dr. J. D. Tadlock, of King College, Bristol, Tenn.; to the chair of "Natural Science in connection with Revelation" the Rev. Dr. C. C. Hersman, of Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.; and as "Provisional Instructor" in "Biblical Literature and Exegesis of Scripture" Mr. Geerhardus Vos, a graduate of Princeton Seminary, New Jersey.

The first named of these (Rev. Dr. Tadlock) has signified his acceptance of the appointment. The others have been elected at the present meeting of the Board and we are not able to say with certainty whether their services can be secured. The chair of "Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric" is still vacant.

2. Students.—Forty-one students have been in attendance during the year. Of these, 15 were in the Junior, 10 in the Middle, and 13 in the Senior Class, with 3 special students. The number of new students was 19.

The conduct of the students has been reported by the Faculty to be exemplary, and the religious condition of the institution has been such as to call for thankfulness to God.

3. Finances.—We are glad to report that the finances of the institution appear to be in good shape. The whole of the Endowment Fund amounts (face value) to about $207,000, and its estimated actual value to about $190,000. This Fund, with a small exception, is invested, we think, in safe and profitable securities. Its income is about sufficient to provide a comfortable support for *four* Professors, but do not justify the election of a fifth to fill the vacant chair of "Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric."

4. The Financial Agency.—The Financial Agent of the Board has spent eight months of the past year in prosecuting his work. He has during that period collected in cash $2,829.42, and obtained in subscriptions about $4,000.00. It is believed that the depressed condition of the country, coupled with the recent controversy in the Church on the subject of Evolution, has in a measure hindered the successful prosecution of our efforts to complete the endowment of the Seminary.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HEMPHILL, President.

J. B. MACK, Secretary.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR THE TRAINING OF COLORED MINISTERS.

The regular exercises of the Institute have been maintained during the year, with many marks of the divine favor. The health of both students and professors has been excellent; faithful work has been done in teaching; and, as we learn from the report of the Faculty, more encouraging progress has been made by the several classes during the present year than heretofore.

The instruction has been almost exclusively by the use of text-books and recitations. The black-board is constantly employed in teaching arithmetic and in other exercises.

Careful attention is given to the preparation and delivery of sermons and expository lectures, and to the reading of the Scriptures and hymns, and other pulpit exercises.

We have endeavored to enforce the regulation adopted a year ago, by which all applicants for admission are required to show ability to read correctly and intelligibly, and to write a legible hand, and also to exhibit a fair acquaintance with the four elementary rules of arithmetic.

The extension of the course of study so as to embrace four years, has proved satisfactory; and the character and arrangement of the studies has been found to suit the capacities and mental preparation of our students. These have been framed with a view to the moderate ability of many who have been sent to us, their limited training before coming, and the short time they are generally permitted to stay with us. A more extended course would undoubtedly yield better results in the case of the larger portion of students; but this would demand a larger corps of teachers, longer time, and more funds. The work had to begin on a small scale, but it has steadily advanced, our standard has risen, and we think our methods have improved very considerably.

It has been very difficult to adjust the most important parts of this training to the time and the previous preparation of the students. Whilst we realize the inability of untutored minds to grasp the higher branches of a theological course, it has been our constant purpose to allow no student to leave our walls without some valuable instruction in Theology and Biblical Exegesis. In the case of beginners, in connection with academic instruction, we teach the Shorter Catechism, the elements and nomenclature of theology, and the simpler rules for explaining the Scriptures; and then, as their minds are prepared for it, the more critical and thorough study of both. Church History and Church Government are reserved for the higher classes. The results have shown the practicability of this method, both as seen in the recitations and public performances of most of our students while here, and in the satisfaction very generally given by those who have gone out into the work. But we again remind the Assembly that very few have been allowed to remain here till the full completion of the course.

And we again ask the Assembly to urge on the Presbyteries great care in the selection of candidates, both as to character and mental capacity, and to endeavor to give them as much preparatory scholastic training as possible. We have had, in several instances, to recommend the withdrawal of students of good Christian character, but incapable of pursuing the course of study with any encouraging degree of success. A previous trial at home would, in many cases, prevent such failures. We respectfully ask the Assembly to instruct us whether any, and if any what, discretion is left to the Faculty in retaining students sent to us by the Presbyteries, when in our judgment they are incompetent to take the full course of study.

We have had during the year 28 students; of whom 23 are Presbyterians, and the rest Methodists and Baptists. Their deportment has been, on the whole, very creditable. Yet we have found it necessary to dismiss one who was guilty of

gross falsehood; and we find it essential to use watchful supervision, instruction, and admonition. All are required to attend Sabbath-school, preaching, and prayer-meeting, in the colored Presbyterian church, unless engaged in proper labor in other churches. Prof. Anderson preaches once every Sabbath in their church; which is reported in a growing condition, and affords to our students an excellent field for usefulness and exercises of gifts in the other services.

A suitable boarding-house has been established, conducted by a respectable colored man, a member of our Church, and under the supervision of the Faculty, and where a more careful supervision is exercised than heretofore over the students.

The allowance made by the Committee does not cover any provisions for clothing, and many of them have suffered for want of comfortable and decent apparel. Very few openings occur here for earning what would meet their wants; and we have to appeal to their Presbyteries to aid them in this particular.

Ardent friends of this enterprise are urging upon us its enlargement, so as to embrace a full academic, and perhaps a normal, department, as both a help to our present work, in increasing the number of candidates, and relieving the present Faculty of the burden and embarrassment of academic instruction; and of more extensive good to this people, through a distinctive Presbyterial influence over colored youth. We ask from the Assembly an expression of its views and wishes on this subject.

From the report of the Treasurer it appears that we had on hand April 1, 1884,	$2,217 54
Received to March 31, 1885,	3,354 45
Total,	$5,571 99
Amount expended to March 31, 1885,	4,195 11
Balance on hand March 31, 1885,	$1,376 88

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Board met in the First Presbyterian church of Charlotte, N. C., on Thursday, the 30th of April, 1885, barely a quorum being present. One of the members was absent in the discharge of duty assigned him by his Presbytery, and two were detained in their homes by serious bodily disease, and our late Vice President, Hon. J. H. Wilson, was called to the general assembly in heaven on the 13th of September, 1884.

A certified copy of the Minutes of this session of this Board, and the report of the acting Treasurer, will inform your venerable body as to what has been accomplished during the year just closed, and the funds now in the hands of the acting Treasurer.

It is expected that a part of the legacy of the late Mrs. Hooper (of Fayetteville, N. C.), will be realized in the current year.

The Trustees have been earnestly entreated by the widow of the late Norman T. Leonard (of Westfield, Mass.), who, by his last will and testament, gave us two-thirds of his estate (after the death of his widow), to release the trustees (of her

deceased husband) from giving "security as such." The Board did not feel that it had power so to do without the formal sanction of your venerable body, although strongly inclined to do all in its power for the comfort and convenience of the widow of one who had acted so kindly to this Board of Trustees and to your venerable body. With a view to secure the opinion of the General Assembly on this subject, please find herewith a copy of the will of said Norman T. Leonard, the letters of his widow, and a paper (memorial) signed by all the trustees in relation thereto. It is hoped the General Assembly will pass an Act giving to the Trustees discretion to grant the relief desired by the widow of their benefactor, the late Norman T. Leonard (of Westfield, Mass.), if they deem it wise.

The death of our late Vice President, Hon. J. H. Wilson, will require your venerable body to elect some one to fill the vacancy.

The term of office of the following Trustees will expire with the meeting of your Assembly, viz.: E. Nye Hutchison, J. A. Young, and R. D. Johnston.

The present officers of the Board of Trustees are: James Hemphill, President; John A. Young, Vice President; E. Nye Hutchison, Secretary; J. C. Burroughs, Treasurer. JAMES HEMPHILL, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the General Assembly that whilst the events of the past year furnish much to discourage and even to cast a damper upon the zeal of those engaged in the work of Sabbatic reform, they also furnish ground for hope and encouragement. As an instance of the latter, we may mention the general fact that the friends of the Sabbath have relaxed none of their efforts, but have been just as actively and zealously engaged as heretofore in doing what they could by way of arresting further encroachments upon the day and arousing the public conscience to a sense of obligation and duty. And, if nothing more, a deeper interest has thereby been awakened. Never before, perhaps, was the attention of the Christian world more directed to the dangers which seemingly threaten the institution and the necessity of offering a more determined resistance to the ever-increasing demands of its foes. In proof of this, we need only state that several new volumes on the Sabbath have been, or soon will be, issued. Among these we may mention the recent work of Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts, styled "The Sabbath for Man," containing a vast amount of information upon the general subject. Also a prize volume recently issued by the American Tract Society, styled "The Abiding Sabbath," in which the argument for the perpetuity of the day is clearly and forcibly put. In addition to these, the award has recently been made of another prize volume of a thousand dollars, which will soon be issued by the American Sunday-school Union, under the title, "The Lord's Day; Its Perpetual Obligation." These show the continued interest felt in the matter, and will constitute important additions to our Sabbath literature.

Besides these, the usual number of tracts and other volumes issued by the various Sabbath associations and committees have been published and scattered far and wide. Many of our Presbyteries, too, have done much, through the labors of their ministers, and under their direction, and through the agency of pastoral letters, towards awakening a healthier sentiment and better practice in the hearts and lives of the people.

As the result of these activities, special efforts have been made for the better observance of the day in certain localities, and in others State and municipal laws, hitherto neglected, have been more rigidly enforced, and the passage of laws secured where none existed before.

On the other hand, the discouragements have been many. The new lines of railroads constructed through new districts of the country; the number and frequency of Sunday trains and the extent to which they are patronized; the continued influx of a foreign population, with their loose trans-Atlantic ideas; the increase in the number and circulation of Sunday newspapers; the increasing number of Sabbath concerts, base-balls, and other amusements on the Lord's Day—all unite in swelling the tide of antagonizing influences.

And in this connection we cannot fail to mention the opening of the New Orleans Exhibition on the Lord's Day as an occasion of the profoundest grief as well as of the most anxious concern. It would be difficult fully to estimate the injury done the cause of Sabbath observance by this new departure. No event has happened for some time so calculated to bring dishonor upon the ordinance and to loosen the hold of this institution upon the people of this country. That a movement so fraught with evil, that has put temptation in the path of so many thousands to desecrate the holy Sabbath, and withal so menacing to the very existence of the institution itself, should be tolerated by the people at large is enough to excite our profoundest fears as to the future. It shows the degeneracy and demoralization of public sentiment. And what makes the case still more alarming is the fact that such a large portion of the *Christian* people of this land seem so willing to yield their acquiescence to this new demand of the world. And what adds still greater significance is the fact that this course was pursued by the managers in the face of the most earnest protest of a large body of Christian people. The Sunday league of New Orleans did all in their power to influence the managers to close their gates on the Lord's Day. They sent in a petition at an early day, in which several other ecclesiastical bodies united, yet without success. We are happy to say, however, that through their intercession the government issued an order for the closing of their exhibits on the Lord's Day, and so far we may still claim this as a Christian nation. And it may be that good will come out of the matter, as the people may yet see it demonstrated in the different disasters and final financial failure attending the enterprise that nothing is ever gained by robbing the Lord of his day. We would ask the Assembly to put upon record their solemn testimony against this open violation of the divine law.

Some time since a circular letter was sent to all the Presbyteries asking information on certain points. We have received responses from only thirty-six of these. Out of these, nine report some improvement in the matter of

Sabbath observance; eight report no improvement, but rather a greater demoralization, especially in the matter of Sunday travel, even elders and their families not hesitating in some instances to take the trains on the Lord's Day; whilst the remaining nineteen report no material change either for the better or worse. Taking these thirty-six Presbyteries as a fair representation of the whole, it is obvious we are making very slow progress, if any at all, in the work of Sabbatic reform, either in the way of arresting further desecration or of training and elevating public sentiment. With only nine Presbyteries advancing, with nineteen stationary, and eight retrograding, it can hardly be said that we are even holding our own.

It is for the Assembly, in its embodied wisdom, to give direction to further efforts to be made. We would, however, respectfully suggest whether it be not an opportune time for them at their present sessions to prepare and issue a pastoral letter to all the churches on the subject, setting forth the importance of yielding a greater respect to this ordinance, especially on part of church officers and members, and with instruction for the same to be read to all the congregations by our several pastors and stated supplies.

We would also ask that the action of the last Assembly be so far reviewed as to give a distinct utterance upon the point whether it is to be understood as the meaning of the last Assembly and the teaching of our Church that the only discipline ever to be administered for the violation of the Fourth Commandment is simple admonition and reproof.

JAMES STACY, Chairman.

PASTORAL LETTER ON FAMILY WORSHIP.

Prepared by a Committee appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Vicksburg, Miss., May, 1884.

Beloved Brethren: The General Assembly in session at Vicksburg, Miss., May, 1884, in virtue of its episcopal function, feels constrained, in the discharge of its duty as your highest court, to address you on a matter of vital concern to the Church, as to which it is charged with a pastoral oversight.

From the Narratives of the Presbyteries, either by explicit statement or through a silence as significant, it appears that *family worship* as a duty has greatly declined, and as a privilege has lost that hold on the affections of our people which once gave it such power over the habits of our households, that it became a distinguishing mark of our Presbyterian ancestry.

And we are the more urged "to stir you up by putting you in remembrance," because we find the same humiliating confession made with a mournful unanimity in the Narratives of preceding Assemblies. And in the reiterated admonitions of the Church in the past, we find abundant precedent for addressing you as to the importance and immanence of fidelity in this sphere of Christian practice. We quote from these.

In 1752, the Synod of New York records that one of its ministers "is to be com-

mended for insisting on persons *praying in their families* who present their children to baptism."

In 1799, the Assembly *exhorts*, saying: "Let the heads of families be careful to instruct their children and those committed to their care in the great principles of our holy religion. Let their morning and evening sacrifices be daily offered up in their families to God."

In 1804, it *admonishes*, saying: "Parents, train your children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord: your houses should be temples of the living God, in which should ascend to his mercy-seat the continual incense of your daily sacrifices. Pious parents can most effectually preach to the hearts of their children by their affectionate precepts and their holy example. Your instructions will best prepare them to receive benefit from the public ordinances of religion."

In 1808, it *reproves* and *rebukes*, saying: "We have observed with pain that, in some Presbyteries, the duties of family religion and catechetical instruction are neglected. Truly, it is shameful in men who call themselves by the name of Christ, not to honor him before their families, by worshipping him statedly. Every head of a family is responsible for all its members to God and his country. How can he expect to fulfil his duty, if he does not pray for and with them, and instruct them from the word of God? If *he* does not honor God, it cannot be expected his *family* will. And a Christian family living without family religion is a contradiction. It argues on the part of such professors an awful declension and a criminal dereliction of duty."

Thus speak our American fathers; showing at how early a day, in this new land, the people had lapsed, forsaking the old paths of their Scottish ancestry:

> "Whose big ha' Bible
> The sire turned o'er wi' patriarchal grace,
> As, 'Let us worship God,' he said, with solemn air.
> Chanting their artless notes in simple guise,
> Ere kneeling down to heaven's eternal King,
> The saint, the father, and the husband prayed."

And our own Assembly, through its score of years, in a witness-bearing of earnest protest and affectionate appeal, has uttered no uncertain sound: declaring "the neglect of family worship a general cause of sorrow in all parts of our Church." "Heads of families," it says, "do not realize their obligations, as priests of their households, to offer the morning and evening sacrifices of praise and prayer upon the domestic altar. This is indeed a most grievous dereliction on the part of our people, and the Assembly would affectionately repeat the injunction so often given before to all our Christian parents, to live no longer in the neglect of this, which is no less a duty than a precious privilege. We beseech you to remember the warning given to Israel: 'I will pour out my fury on the families that call not on my name.'"

Again, in noting the neglect of family religion, it says: "Prayer in the household, and the faithful instruction of the children of our church-members in the Scriptures, are sadly disregarded. It becomes all to remember the immeasurable value of domestic piety and training; the intimate relation between the Christian family and the organized church, and the hopelessness of the effort to preserve the piety and vigor of the Church, if parental instruction, piety, and prayer are banished from our homes."

We beseech you, brethren, to give earnest heed to these voices of the past and the present, which come with cumulative force, declaring a declension, or rather, a defection, as lamentable in the confession of our shortcomings, as it is ominous in its suggestion of peril in the present and loss for the future. For what heart can view without alarm the growth of a neglect that portends the perpetuation of an indifference as unscriptural in spirit as it is unpresbyterian in practice? For, while the breach may have attained the proportions and covered the period that marks the existence of a custom, it yet springs from the non-observance, or rather from the dishonoring breach of a far older custom—a custom that has Scripture as its sanction, the Church as its example, and the Church of our Presbyterian forefathers as its acknowledged advocate and accepted exponent.

As for the *Scripture* words and instances, they are everywhere. Said Joshua: "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." Said God, of the father of the faithful: "I know Abraham that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the Lord." And wherever he and his son and his son's son sojourned, they raised altars and worshipped. David, after he had placed the ark in its tabernacle, with rejoicings and offerings, "returned to bless his household." And on the covenanted families of the New Testament, as with that of Timothy, "taught the Scriptures from a child," the faith blessing descended through their generations.

And, in later days, what sweet and holy places were God's covenant-keeping homes! Hear Philip Doddridge tell of those early object lessons, given in a mother's teachings, drawn from the tiles stamped with Scripture stories, set in the chimney face above the household hearth.

And let Matthew Henry give, in his father's words, the habit of that godly house. Said he: "Those do well that pray morning and evening in their families; those do better that pray and read the Scriptures; but those do best of all that pray and read and sing psalms. Christians should covet earnestly the best gifts; and the voice of rejoicing should be heard in the tabernacles of the righteous."

Are not such features the lines that discriminate a Christian from an unchristian house? and might not a stranger sojourning in a home where these do not appear; where the word, and prayer, and praise are not heard, of right say, with Abraham, "Surely the fear of God is not in this place"?

In contrast with these pleasant pictures, is it not to be feared, in a day when catechetical instruction has become to so great a degree a delegated trust, so that to the school on the Sabbath has been remitted the teaching once esteemed peculiarly the prerogative of the parent in the house, that this loosening of obligation in one quarter has insensibly affected its binding and observance in another? That father, or mother, seeking to discharge habitually a trust so sacred as the child's instruction in the form of sound words set in our standards, would, inevitably, be led to seek for him and his, divine direction, and would bring himself and his together before the Lord, in common and conscious need, asking for help on his part in the teaching, and grace on the child's part in the learning, so that the training might thus become "the nurture and admonition of the Lord."

Is it not, then, a day, brethren, for the watchmen upon the wall to sound the alarm, and to cry aloud with the apostle, "Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light"?

And, surely, when we contrast our goodly heritage, and the pleasant places in which "the lines have fallen to us," with the hardness endured by the generations which "resisted unto blood," battling for that freedom of worship that is our rich inheritance, is it a great matter that we should be called to put forth some denial of self, to preserve, impart, and transmit so precious an heirloom—faith, working by love in the heart, expressed through worship in the house, acting in that sphere in which covenant fidelity, discharging its trust in the Abrahamic spirit, may expect the Abrahamic blessing? for well does Watts write:

> "His mercy visits every house
> That pay their night and morning vows."

Surely it is a small matter in the comparison with them "who wrought righteousness" in the olden time, that some denial of self (if such it need to be) should be exercised in the time given, and the preparation made, to make these offerings of worship edifying and refreshing seasons of daily communion, whereby the household shall renew its strength in waiting upon the Lord. It may be, at the first, a cross, but habit will make "the yoke easy and the burden light," so that, as "out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh," use opening the door of utterance, you will be enabled to "render the calves of your lips."

And if religion be the great concern, and the service of God the highest service, and if to glorify God and enjoy him be man's chief end, then, as it is written, "Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me;" the time given is the choicest appropriation of man's hours, and the care applied the highest endeavor of man's nature, and such a season, in its consecration, should precede all else as the freshest offering of man's heart, all minor engagements giving it place, as the foremost service of man's life.

And remembering that, in parental nurture and admonition, it is personal influence, the influence of example, that most forms character: and that that influence which acts as does the daily shining of the sun, or like the nightly falling of the dew, is the surest, strongest, and safest; what Christian heart will dare deny to them of its own blood, to them it loves and nurtures, these daily ministrations, so benign and blessed in their effect upon these forming natures in that plastic period, when mind and heart and will, soft "as wax to receive," are set "as marble to retain"?

And as the family is the root from which in expansion spring society and the community, the Church and the State, are they not wise who, at this initial stage, sow those seeds of influence, authority, and obedience, which give largest promise of a healthy and continuous yield? For *then*, when the recognition of authority acts as an instinct, when obedience is accepted as the normal state, rebellion lacking head and heart, as against inclination and antagonized by the affections: when the voices of those who bear rule in the house are as absolute as the voice of the Lord to a believer: surely then is the set time for forming those habits of homage, dependence, and submission, whose symmetrical development is loyalty; a loyalty whose watchword will be obedience—obedience constitutional, complete, and cheerful to a divine Father, a sovereign Saviour, and a supreme Spirit.

And in no sphere of service will devotion to duty more surely or amply return the blessing into your own bosom, the promise finding precious and present fulfilment, that "he that watereth shall himself also be watered." As you lead their

daily devotions, as you pray with and for them, that they may grow in grace and in the knowledge of their Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, you will be impelled to see to it that your own lives in the sight of these "little ones" shall appear in accord with your petitions, that your own conduct shall be consistent with your prayers, your own examples adorn the doctrine taught them from the Scriptures that you read, and your own speech enforce the spirit sought in your supplications. So that thus, in a double sense, as to both them and you, "while your work is before you, your reward shall be with you."

And these house worshippers in childhood will be the church worshippers in youth. For that which is the scandal and the sorrow of the Church of to-day, the absence of the children from the sanctuary, is not the sin lying at the door of the homes that offer daily incense on their household altars. The vacant places are rather in those pews from whose households daily services of Scripture, prayer, and praise do not ascend. Parents who gather their children around the mercy-seat at home, when they worship in the church, are wont to come as came the worshippers of old, of whom it is written, that "all Judah stood before the Lord, with their little ones, their wives, and their children."

And, brethren, bear in mind the honor put by God himself upon the family. When the Son became incarnate, it was the family he entered, and in the family he abode through childhood, youth, and early manhood; dwelling in subjection to his parents, increasing in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man. And as your child may grow up to "be about his father's business," will you not, mindful of the possibilities of the after life of your boy or girl, keep their highest interests warm in your heart, so guarding, guiding, and nurturing them that in "that day" no reproaching look shall meet your eye, or no upbraiding word enter your ear, filling your soul with unavailing sorrow for the sin and shame and woe that are the sad offspring of your indifference, the bitter fruitage of your neglect? Remember the woe pronounced upon him who shall offend one of these little ones, of whom the Master said, "Suffer them to come unto me."

May you rather, bearing in mind their baptismal consecration, in vows solemnly spoken on earth, and as solemnly registered in heaven, so keep these, that "all your children shall be taught of the Lord." We know there are parents who do. For it is our comfort, that amid this dread declension, so signalized through these years by Presbyteries, Synods, and Assemblies, there has ever been "a remnant according to the election of grace," in number far exceeding the seven thousand of Elijah's day, so true to the covenant, that the prophet's after words express the blessing resting on their consecrated homes: "Great shall be the peace of thy children." Christian fathers and mothers, each of whom will be able to say in that day, "Here am I and the children which God hath given me."

Finally, brethren, we send you our greeting, as Paul sent his to Aquila and Priscilla, with *the church that is in their house.* We salute you and your households, as did Paul Nymphas of Collosse and the *church which is in his house;* saying to each of you, as he and Timothy said to Philemon, "their dearly beloved and fellow-laborer," and to *the church in his house:* "Grace be to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ." And as we are of "them that have the rule over you, and watch for your souls as they that must give account," we pray you, "that we may do it with joy and not with grief," to be admonished

and to bear in mind that, as the Church of God was founded in the family, in this matter of *family worship* a fearful responsibility rests upon Christian households.

Brethren, the time is short, the interests weighty, the issue momentous, the call urgent, the peril imminent, and the reward great. May you be found faithful!

THOS. R. MARKHAM,
J. R. BURGETT,
W. F. OGDEN,
Committee.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1, 1885.

Abingdon	$25 00	Memphis	$35 00
Arkansas	15 00	Mississippi	20 00
Athens	15 00	Missouri	25 00
Atlanta	35 00	Montgomery	30 00
Augusta	20 00	Muhlenburg	10 00
Bethel	50 00	Nashville	45 00
Brazos	10 00	New Orleans	35 00
Central Mississippi	25 00	North Alabama	10 00
Central Texas	15 00	North Mississippi	15 00
Charleston	25 00	Orange	50 00
Cherokee	25 00	Ouachita	10 00
Chickasaw	15 00	Paducah	10 00
Chesapeake	10 00	Palmyra	15 00
Columbia	25 00	Paris	10 00
Concord	50 00	Pine Bluff	10 00
Dallas	10 00	Potosi	10 00
East Alabama	20 00	Red River	10 00
East Hanover	45 00	Roanoke	25 00
Eastern Texas	10 00	Savannah	15 00
Ebenezer	25 00	South Alabama	20 00
Enoree	20 00	South Carolina	25 00
Fayetteville	60 00	St. Johns	10 00
Florida	10 00	St Louis	35 00
Greenbrier	30 00	Tombeckbee	20 00
Harmony	40 00	Transylvania	20 00
Holston	30 00	Tuskaloosa	30 00
Indian	5 00	Upper Missouri	10 00
Knoxville	20 00	Washburn	10 00
Lafayette	15 00	Western District	15 00
Lexington	70 00	West Hanover	20 00
Louisville	40 00	West Lexington	25 00
Louisiana	10 00	Western Texas	10 00
Macon	15 00	Wilmington	20 00
Maryland	20 00	Winchester	36 00
Mecklenburg	60 00		

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TREASURER, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 15, 1885.

RECEIPTS.

From balance in Treasury	$1,605 96	
" Presbyterial assessments	1,387 50	
" sales of Minutes	375 50	
		$3,368 96

DISBURSEMENTS.

To printing 2,000 copies of Minutes, postage, expressage, etc	$850 00	
" salary, travelling expenses, and clerk hire of Stated Clerk	275 00	
" salary of Permanent Clerk, and travelling expenses	180 00	
" expenses of delegate to the Northern Assembly	120 00	
" expenses of Commissioners of Presbyteries in Texas	40 00	
" stationery for Assembly, telegrams, printing, etc	57 90	
		$1,522 90
Balance		$1,846 06

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

—OF—

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																							
1 *Pres. of East Alabama.*																							
G. H. W. Petrie, D. D., P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery, P.	4	8	9	10	340	2	16		23	241	246	153	75	75	35	50	16	59	1800	1111	550
R. M. Kirkpatrick, P.	Prattville, "	Prattville, P	8	4	2		201	1	5	96	17	131	3	3	3	1	5	3		12	338	853	12
" " P.	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, P.	3	1			43		1	20	6	24	5	10	8	15	8	4		7	300	26	33
C. A. Baker, P.	Opelika, "	Opelika, P	2	2	1	2	43	1	3	17	4	20	7	10	6	21	5	7	5	8	500	56	46
G. R. Foster, S. S.	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S	3	2			60													10	250		
" " "	Calebee, "	Calebee, S. S.	2				5													1			
J. M. McLean, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	4	3	4	8	64	2	2	20	8	72	2	2	7	8	2	2		4	400	142	63
" " "	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, P.	4	1			48			9			5	7	8	7	6	6			140		
" " "	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, P.	3	2	13		60	1					2	2	3	12	5	2		4			
J. P. Word, P.	Calera, "	Calera, P.	3		3	2	30	1		10			2			2		1		4	400	70	35
" " S. S.	Jenifer, "	New Lebanon, S. S.	3	1			21		4	17						2				2	35		
J. D. McLean, S. S.	Anniston, "	1st Church Anniston, S. S	2	5	3	13	37		2	6	6	28	5	10	2	2	12		2	6		602	500
H. A. Smith, S. S.	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, S. S	5	2	23		71																
G. W. Maxson, Pres.	Talladega, "	Harpersville, S. S.	2	3	4		42	1	3		2	20	2		1					3	194	68	
P. C. Morton, Evang	Oxford, "																						
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., S. S.	Talladega, "	Talladega, S. S.	9	4	27	13	190	6	4	70	13	110	17	10	20	95	19	11	8	43		1490	
R. Nall, D. D., Evang.	Jackson, Tenn.																						
A. B. McCorkle, infirm.	Talladega, Ala.																						
J. K. Hazen, D. D., Sec.	Richmond, Va.																						
—14	Spring Garden, Ala	Carmel, V.	5	3	3	1	91	1	3	8					2	3				5	225	7	
	Weaver's Station, Ala.	Cave Creek, V.	3				27																
	Jenkins, "	Nancy's Creek, V.	2	3			21																
	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.	4	4			65													4			
	Auburn, "	Auburn, V.	2				22																
	Good Water, "	Good Water, V.	3	2	5		31		2				1	5		3					75	145	2
	Hackneyville, "	Mount Pisgah, V.	4	2	3		46													2			
	Mount Meadow, "	Hatchet Creek, V.	4	3	23		101													2			
	Weogufka, "	Unity, V.	3	1	10	3	33	2	6			50	5	12		2				2	32		
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.	2				7																
	Merrellton, "	Salem, V.	3	1			25																
	Chapel Hill, "	Lebanon, S. S.	3	2			56																
	Mellow Valley, "	Pleasant Grove, V.	2	1			15																

	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V	2	1			15																
	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, V	1	1			21																
Candidates—5.		—30																					
			98	62	122	52	1831	18	51	273	79	696	$302	$224	$135	$248	$97	$86	$31	$176	$4689	$4570	$1241
2. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																							
J. G. Lane, P	Tuscumbia, Ala	Tuscumbia, P	4	4	22	2	107	2	5	39		80	6		6	3		6		11	700	139	60
J. B. Lorance, P	Courtland, "	Courtland, P	4	4		1	70					70	11	8	8	15	10	4		14	710	705	40
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P	3	3	41	13	168	10				65	25	6		22	11						
M. L. Frierson, P	Florence, "	Florence, P																					
L. S. Handley, P	Birmingham, Ala	1st Birmingham, P	5	6	27	31	300	6	17	60		132	106	69	14	43	26	72		31	1000	542	73
James Watson, S. S	Birmingham, "	2d Birmingham, S. S	2	2	27	10	36	12	12	12		116	2	2	2	31	2	4		2	300	147	37
" " "		3d Birmingham, S. S	2	2	27	15	42	8		1		60		25							175	85	40
Alex. Penland, D. M	Triana, Ala	Ebenezer, D. M	4	3	1		66					30	6	5		5							
" " "		Somerville, D. M																					
F. McMurray	Gadsden, Ala	Gadsden																					
		Hartsell, V	1	1			17			10			3		2	5							
		Fairview, V	4	3	1		66					30	6	5		5							
		Decatur, V																					
		Valley Head, V																					
		Pratt Mines, V																					
		New Concord, V																					
		Springville, V																					
J. N. Blackburn, W. C	Athens, Ala																						
J. S. Frierson, W. C	Hartsville, Ala																						
—10		—17																					
Candidate—1.			29	2	146	72	872	38	34	122		583	$165	$120	$32	$129	$49	$86		$58	$2885	$1618	$250
3. *Pres. of South Alabama.*																							
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P	Mobile, Ala	Government St., P	5	7	40	8	374	3	7		26	196	146	194	21	375	82	37	27	50	2400	1331	562
Wm. Flinn, D. D., P	Mobile, "	Jackson St., P	3	4	15	2	183	1	2	120	16	86		36	21	27	17	8	12	30	1239	641	335
W. H. Thompson, P	Mobile, "	S. Franklin St., P	4	3	23	1	135	4	1		11	110	10	13	8	122		2		26	750	112	7
F. B. Webb, P	Union Springs, Ala	Union Springs, P	5	3	13	4	111	2	6	38	15	66	11	7	15	190	17	8	7	22	1004	5412	96
T. M. Lowry, S. S	Eufaula, Ala	Eufaula, S. S	3	3	5	2	92	3			10	90	8	5	7	115	16	2	2	45	800	277	100
John C. Duncan, S. S	Greenville, Ala																						
	Hayneville, Ala	Hayneville, S. S	2				13																
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S	Inverness, "	Bethel, S. S	4	4	37	4	173	8	24		11	75		31		10		4			284	37	
Jas. L. Reed	Louisville, "	Pea River, V	5	6	14	1	220	2	7	60	11	70	4	3	3	6	7	3			301		10
J. N. Lewis, infirm	Black Water, Fla																						
	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, V	5	5	46	6	172	7			14	90		8		26	41	8		15	1151	301	203
	Milton, "	Milton, S. S	1	1			45																
C. P. Walker, Evang	Black Water, "	Bagdad, S. S	1	2			28			17	15	115	3	3			5	5					74
	Greenville, Ala	Greenville, V	3	2			35																
	Lowndesboro, Ala	Lowndesboro, S. S	2	1			30			6	6	20	4	3	2	2	3	2			250		
Baxter D. D. Greer	Clayton, "	Clayton, V	2			7	31		2	13	4	42	2	7		4				2	300		36
—11	White Oak, "	Palmyra, V	4	2	12		75	6					5	2	6	6		5		6	300		73
	Clayton, "	Pleasant View, V	1	1			60						2	3	1	3		2		3	200		3
	Oakley, "	Providence, V	1	2			21																
	Greenville, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S	5	2	6		50	2	3	12			3		2	6	2	2			47		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V	3	2	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S	3	1	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stockton, "	Baldwin, V	3	2	12	.....	65	.....	2	33	8	40	6	81	5	13	6	5	5	5	400	60	.....
	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, V	3	.....	9	.....	36	3	1	8	2	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	28	165	7	10
	Kempville, "	Scotland, V	3	1	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Claiborne, "	Claiborne, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, V	1	1	5	1	28	5	1	.....	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
	Bell's Landing, "	Bell's Landing, V	4	2	11	3	25	6	5	.....	1	13	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	45	.....
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, V	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V	2	2	5	5	20	1	1	13	3	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	47	10	.....
	Brewton, "	Brewton, V	3	1	15	1	21	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	41	.....	11
	Troy, "	Troy, V	1	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Orion, "	Orion, V	2	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Skipperville, "	Union, V	6	3	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Troy, "	Philadelphia, V	3	2	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.																							
C. B. Miller			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. R. Jones			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—33																					
Candidates—2.			94	66	268	45	2298	63	67	320	157	1049	$205	$102	$92	$906	$197	$95	$53	$239	$9444	$8233	$1520
4. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*																							
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P	Tuskaloosa, Ala	Tuskaloosa, P	5	2	12	13	115	3	5	80	25	128	83	68	32	162	46	33	22	15	1014	714	285
T. S. Winn, P	Stewart's Station, Ala	Concord, P	2	2	2	.....	28	2	14	30	.....	.....	4	22	5	5	9	3	.....	6	227	.....	.....
	Carthage, "	Carthage, S. S	2	1	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	3	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	70	.....	6
	Akron, "	Mt. Zion, P	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, S. S	3	2	.....	.....	43	.....	1	32	.....	.....	2	7	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	156	.....	5
D. D. Sanderson, D. D	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P	3	3	2	.....	81	.....	.....	35	10	69	37	16	17	34	34	15	16	14	487	231	50
	Knoxville, "	New Hope, S. S	4	1	2	.....	40	1	1	13	.....	.....	22	42	14	24	21	16	10	8	353	30	.....
James Somerville, infirm	Franconia, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Hutton, S. S	Pleasant Ridge "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S	5	2	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	14	9	60	1	1	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....	144	.....	5
	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S	3	1	1	1	39	.....	.....	.....	5	35	2	1	1	3	1	.....	1	3	130	.....	2
	Sumterville, "	Bethel, S.S.	2	2	4	.....	46	2	.....	12	5	30	7	5	5	5	6	4	.....	.....	184	2	.....
	Lauderdale, Miss	Hadden, S. S	3	2	1	.....	56	.....	1	16	5	16	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	6	104	.....	2
A. A. Morse, in trans	Coosaw, S. C		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gainesville, Ala	Gainesville	2	4	.....	.....	58	.....	4	40	9	38	13	57	20	74	13	13	5	14	585	96	50
R. Caldwell, D. D., S. S	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S	6	4	38	2	108	13	2	.....	11	100	11	99	.....	7	17	11	4	20	450	.....	93
J. G. Praigg, S. S	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S	4	2	2	2	24	.....	1	8	.....	.....	5	9	2	3	6	5	.....	.....	155	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove, Ala	Bethesda, 1, S. S	2	3	11	.....	41	2	.....	10	5	30	1	1	.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	81	9	.....
	Memphis, Pickens Co., Ala	Memphis, S. S	2	.....	1	5	13	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	3	3	.....	3	1	.....	61	.....	.....
W. C. Clark, P	Greensboro, Ala	Greensboro, P	2	4	5	9	85	1	1	52	11	67	11	11	71	11	15	9	7	7	835	495	2
	Newberne, "	Newberne, P	2	3	14	.....	45	8	1	8	3	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	174	28	10
R. W. Milner, P	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P	7	4	1	6	85	.....	1	.....	9	65	20	16	.....	27	.....	6	.....	15	240	10	133

	Lauderdale, Miss.	Oxford, S. S.	5	2	13	4	56	6	5	....	4	50								3	100	100	10		
	Mantua, Ala.	Hebron	3	2			32		2					3	....	1	1	1		4	50				
	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet	4	2	2		30	1	5		3	20									30				
J. J. Anderson, Prof.	Tuskaloosa, "	(Colored Institute)																							
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.	Marion, "	Marion, P	5	7	3	3	121	2	4	55	21	82	21	67	8	20	82	7	10	21	1018	190			
W. W. Carothers, S. S.	Summerfield, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	2	1		21		1	7	4	15		2	1	2				4	114	20			
	Valley Creek, "	Valley Creek, S. S.	3	2	1		65	1	3		7	40	5	3	7	5	4	3	2	9	475	200	45		
E. Anderson, W. C., infirm health	Summerfield, "																								
J. Mentor Crane, S. S.	Beckley's, v. Demop's, Ala.	Montpelier, S. S					6																		
	Linden, Ala.	Linden, S. S.					6																		
	Nanafalia, Ala	Geneva, S. S	3	1	3		48		2		4	21	2	1	1	2	4	1		2	45				
P. Gowan, P.	Selma, "	Alabama St., P.	4	3	3	3	85	2	5	28	7	60	16	8	2	13	6	8	8	8	900	200			
	Dayton, "	Dayton, S. S.	2	2	3	4	30	2	2	16	7	26				5	5	7	1	7	250				
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.	Selma, "	First Church Selma, P	8	9	4	19	363	1	15		35	266	891	68	67	646	547	49	22	50	2400	1225			
W. H. Richardson, P.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.	4	4	7	2	81	5	1	47	10	61	7	9	10	33	10	12	5	16	800	344	90		
	Uniontown, "	Friendship	2	1	2		24		1	18	3	20		2	2					2	52				
	Vineton, "	Vine Hill	4	1	7		38	2		10	6	30	16	183	14	90	67	10	10	4	200	176			
	Camden, "	Camden	5	5	23	3	75	9	6	30	10	50		92						8		800	30		
	Boiling Springs, Ala.	Shell Creek	2	1			16		1				4	4	2	5	4	4			13				
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S	1	1			15		1	8	2	7		5	5	10	3			2	60				
W. M. Stratton, S. S.	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, S. S.	2	2	2	3	34	1		27	5	23	19	42	5	35	15	6	3	2	308	63			
	York Station, "	York, S. S.	4	1	3	2	26	1	6			16	3	13	3	7	4	3			150		25		
	York Station, "	Elizabeth, S. S.					23																		
	Epes, "	Cedar Grove					7																		
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge					11																		
	Jericho, "	Bethesda 2					35																		
	Berlin, "	Adams' Grove					4																		
	Shiloh, "	Laurel					15																		
	Marion, "	Rice Creek	1		3		26	3		10				1						2			12		
	Jackson, "	Jackson	2				8						8	5							150		25		
	Bladen Springs, "	Bladen Springs					23																		
	McKinley, "	McKinley	2	1	12		35	8	5	8	5	64	1	1	1	1	1								
	Linden, "	Witherspoon, col., S. S.					10																		
	Shiloh, "	Rock Spring, col					20																		
	Selma, "	Pisgah					7																		
H. M. Jones, Evang.	Clifton, "																								
W. H. Claggett, Evang.	Vineton, "																								
—21	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell					20																		
	Centreville, "	Centreville, P. E	4	5	30	1	60	13			6	77		43		25				5					
Licentiates—2.																									
J. P. Miller	Marion, "	Fairview, S. S	4	3		4	25			30	7	32	10	2	3	7	4	5	5	8	113	10			
Washington Covington (col.)	Akron, "																								
—55																									
Candidates—12.			137	99	218	86	2504	89	97	656	243	1608	$1233	$1615	$246	$1321	$934	$230	$138	$274	$12678	$4946	$880		
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																									
Thos. R. Welch, D. D.	Little Rock, Ark.																								
1 J. Long, D. D., Pres.	Batesville, "																								
J. S. Willbanks, S. S.	Austin, "	Scarcy Valley, S. S.	2				14																		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. J. Johnson, P.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	Walnut Ridge, P.	2	.....	.....	3	21	.....	1	16	4	25	11	5	7	14	10	6	4	2	235	.....	.....
" " P.	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, P.	2	2	.....	.....	16	.....	1	6	2	10	29	8	13	41	24	7	11	7	191	20	6
John F. Baker, S. S.	Austin, "	Sylvania, S. S.	4	3	4	9	50	.....	2	40	12	68	10	3	10	10	7	5	2	5	255	56	26
" " "	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, S. S	5	4	2	2	52	1	3	24	6	62	10	.....	3	4	23	5	.....	18	420	284	.....
" " "	Hickory Plains, "	Hickory Plains, S. S.	4	2	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	16	6	35	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
R. W. Shive, "	Austin, "	Prairie Grove, S. S	2	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. J. Horne, P.	Marianna, "	Marianna, P	3	3	3	3	33	1	.....	10	5	30	3	5	5	5	51	3	3	27	590	51	.....
W. H. Vernor, Agent	Little Rock, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. R. Waddel, S. S.	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.	4	2	10	8	76	4	2	36	14	70	20	5	8	15	101	8	5	26	900	122	15
A. R. Kennedy, D. D., P.	Little Rock, "	Second Church, L. R., P.	2	2	14	15	77	6	1	50	9	100	46	22	27	193	65	16	6	13	1500	824	15
E. T. Baird, D. D., S. S.	Searcy, "	Searcy, S. S.	3	.....	1	5	25	.....	.....	23	7	50	230	15	5	62	100	3	3	23	980	94	63
S. I. Reid, S. S.	Forrest City, "	Forrest City, S. S.	4	.....	2	1	22	.....	.....	2	4	42	5	2	2	2	7	2	1	10	59	350	.....
—12	Little Rock, "	First Church, L. R., V.	4	8	7	17	225	2	20	150	15	180	62	28	35	168	450	.....	14	23	2000	714	248
	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, V.	3	2	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Augusta, "	Augusta. V.	1	1	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	10	6	8	8	5	6	10	17	7	3	3	.....	72	23
	Des Arc, "	Wattensaw, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newport, "	Newport, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" " "	Cotton Plant (col.), S. S.	4	1	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mineral, "	Waddel, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.	—21																						
			51	30	43	63	877	14	30	373	94	740	$441	$98	$121	$524	$855	$64	$52	$159	$7136	$2587	$396
2. Pres. of Indian.																							
Allen Wright, F. M.	Boggy Depot, I. T.	Chickasaw	3	.....	1	.....	53	1	7	19	.....	.....	4	8	4	8	11	3	.....	15	.....	.....	1
" " "	" " "	Mt. Pleasant	3	.....	6	1	31	2	3	45	.....	.....	2	3	.....	14	5	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Kennedy, "	Maxey, "	Green Hill	2	.....	2	.....	30	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Sans Bois	2	.....	3	.....	32	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Holson Creek	2	.....	5	9	15	2	.....	8	3	25	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
J. J. Read, "	Wahpanucka, "	Wahpanucka and Sta'ns.	4	.....	4	.....	89	2	11	30	.....	.....	8	9	11	23	5	2	2	8	.....	31	14
W. J. B. Lloyd, "	Caddo, "	Benning'n Acad. & Sta'ns	4	3	36	1	80	26	11	.....	6	125	2	.....	10	58	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles E. Hotchkin, F. M.	" "	Chish Oktak	3	2	1	.....	46	.....	4	60	1	15	1	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	30	3
" " " "	" "	Living Land	4	.....	3	.....	39	1	4	42	1	12	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1
" " " "	" "	Six Town and Station	2	1	.....	.....	16	.....	3	32	2	17	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. J. Stewart, "	Eagle Town, "	Philadelphia and Stat'ns.	5	2	3	2	41	.....	2	19	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
John P. Turnbull, "	Good Land, "	Good Land	2	1	2	.....	81	2	5	86	4	30	4	2	1	7	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	100
" " "	" "	Good Water	1	.....	3	.....	22	.....	.....	24	4	24	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Spencer Academy	2	.....	1	.....	20	.....	3	8	2	19	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Johnson, "	Stringtown, "	Jack's Fork	4	4	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
James Dyer, "	Eagle Town, "	Mountain Fork	6	2	7	.....	50	.....	3	30	.	12	3	3	2	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" " "	Big Lick	5	1	2	.....	25	2	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alex. R. Durant, "	Cove P. O., Ark.	Mount Zion	3	1	2	.....	19	2	.....	15	1	10	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Alex. R. Durant, F. M.	Cove P. O., Ark	Apeli	5				20		3															
Jonas Wolfe, "	Tishomingo, I. T.	Wahpanucka & Stations																						
—11		Lenox, V	4		2		50		2	10			1	2	1	1	1	2						
Licentiates—3.																								
John M. Cole	Good Land, I. T.																							
Benj. Woods	Maxey, "																							
Parker Gibbons	Long View, "																							
		—20																						
			66	17	83	13	799	40	60	474	24	289	$36	$33	$37	$154	$32	$17	$3	$28		$81	$123	
3. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
I. M. Ginn, in trans	New Boston, Tex																							
E. M. Munroe, P.	Camden, Ark	Camden, P.	3	1		1	59		1		9	71	4	5			3	3		10	500	38	59	
" " "	Mt. Holly, Ark.	Mt. Holly, P	4	2	32		100		1	40	11	80	8	6	6	50	2	7	2	12	400	25		
W. T. Howison, S. S.	Arkadelphia, Ark	Arkadelphia, S. S.	5	2	3	1	98	3	1	35	10	50	10	5	6	5	23	8		10	318	108	30	
J. M. Kirkpatrick, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P	5	3		4	21		3	25	5	61	4	2	2	4	3	2		8	275	17	50	
" " S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S					46													5				
A. J. Cheatham, Evan	Hope, "	Hope, S. S	5	4		1	43		1	27	5	25	7			2		5		8	324	179		
—5	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S	1	1	3		14		1	7	4	51	2	5	5	25	5	3	2	4	156			
	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S	3	2	5	4	34	3	2	1	19	96	13	15		12		3		5	190	300	21	
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S	2		4	2	17			11										3	17	5		
	Blanchard Springs, Ark.	Scotland, V	5	4	1	4	120		6	55	6	30			2	2	3			5	134	350		
	New London, "	Ebenezer, V					28																	
	Hot Springs, "	Hot Springs, V					56																	
	Dobyville, "	Carolina, V	5	5			69		3	27	6	32	1	10	5	6	14	5		10	324	6		
	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, V	2	1			10													6				
	Malvern, "	Malvern, V	2	1			12													3				
	Curtis, "	Curtis, V	2	1			12																	
	Eldorado, "	Eldorado, V					27																	
	Bingen, "	Shady Grove, V	2	2	3		25													2				
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V					13																	
Candidates—3.		—19																						
			46	29	51	17	672	6	19	228	75	496	$49	$48	$26	$106	$53	$36	$4	$91	$2638	$1028	$160	
4. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. M. Brown, Evang.	Monticello, Ark																							
F. Patton, D. D., in trans	Dardanelle, "																							
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, P	7	4	42	6	194	15	8	100	18	150	16	45		19	36			20	1200	223	265	
H. C. Moore, in trans	Magnolia, "																							
L. Johnston, col., Evang.	Pine Bluff, "																							
—5	Monticello, "	Monticello, V	5	5	3		75		8	100	11	90				6	10			10	21	50		
	Dermott, "	New Bethany, V	2	2			17			14	2	14												
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V	5	2	1		20			29	3	25	1			1	1				69			
	Saline, "	Pleasant Grove, V	3				17					13												
	Tulip, "	Tulip, V	2	1			24	2		26	6	30	5	4	3	66	3				50	12		
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.	2	1	4	1	36	2	1	15	6	60	16	25	5	21	10	10	5	8	600	75	25	
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, V	2	2	2		22			36	4	35					2							
	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, V	5	3	3	2	42	1			7	29	6	2	3	7	4	4		8	304	25		
	Johnsville, "	Calvary, V	3	2	14		47	2	3	11			5	4	5	5	5			8	160			
	Montongo, "	Mt. Zion, V	7	4	17	4	90	4	15	50	6	50	10	5	5	7	17	2		10	180	100		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Helena, "	Helena, V	2	2	2	....	20	....	....	25	7	30	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	5	200	150	11
	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, V..	2	1	....	2	9	....	....	....	4	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Warren, "	Warren	2	1	....	....	30	....	....	17	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidate—1.		—14																					
			49	30	86	15	643	26	35	423	76	565	$59	$85	$21	$72	$103	$16	$5	$69	$2784	$635	$290
5. Pres. of Washburn.																							
S. W. Davies, D. D., P. E.	Fayetteville, Ark	Fayetteville, P. E	4	3	....	7	38	....	2	44	9	59	33	47	9	43	45	15	9	10	645	250	15
D. C. Boggs, S. S	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S	5	2	....	4	55	....	8	49	4	25	27	20	14	30	37	15	7	14	426	47	12
W. A. Sample, P	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P	4	3	8	11	125	2	7	40	18	162	18	12	10	20	21	17	2	31	1200	226	426
J. L. D. Houston, Evang	Springdale, "	Springdale, Evan	....	2	....	....	22	....	....	....	4	25	1	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	27	25	....
" " "	Ocoee, "	Big Spring, "	4	....	1	....	16	....	....	28	5	25	1	1	1	5	4	1	1	3	50	....	8
S. B. Ervin, S. S	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	6	4	....	1	61	....	....	59	6	27	4	2	3	10	4	3	2	15	60	17	3
" " "	Kenzie, Yell Co., Ark	Prosperity, S. S	2	1	1	....	23	....	3	25	....	....	4	1	1	3	4	2	2	6	28	16	5
" " "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S	5	....	....	....	23	....	4	19	3	15	2	2	....	6	6	3	2	6	160	906	2
W. M. Crozier, infirm	Fayetteville, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—6	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, S. S	5	2	8	....	38	....	6	....	6	45	19	1	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, S. S	1	1	....	....	8	....	....	10	....	....	7	1	1	....	....	4	....	3	164	10	....
	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, V	2	....	1	....	15	1	2	....	....	....	3	3	5	6	8	10	1	4	....	....	....
	Charleston, "	Charleston, V	2	....	2	....	20	....	....	11	....	....	10	....	1	3	5	2	....	5	84	....	....
	Harrison, "	Harrison, V	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Elmwood, "	New Hope, V	2	....	1	....	21	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	50	....
	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, V	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	37	13	....	55	25	....	7	....	....	....	22
	Yellville, "	Yellville, V	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Actus, "	Bethel, V	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidate—1.		—17																					
			47	18	22	23	519	3	32	253	45	383	$166	$113	$47	$186	$163	$74	$33	$110	$2844	$1547	$493
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																							
1. Pres. of Athens.																							
Groves H. Cartledge, P	Bold Spring, Ga	Hebron, P	8	6	3	4	124	2	9	57	4	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	155	205	....
" " " P	Homer "	Homer, P	10	8	4	1	122	1	6	10	10	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	125	50	....
" " " S. S	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S	4	2	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. W. Lane, D. D., P	Athens, "	Athens, P	5	6	14	11	223	6	8	....	14	125	63	43	2	71	7	30	....	31	1660	657	48
J. C. Grow, P	Jefferson, "	Thyatira, P	7	3	....	1	112	....	....	....	3	25	5	4	....	7	5	....	....	....	200	15	....
" " S. S	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S	3	3	....	2	17	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	2	1	60	40	....
" " "	Flowery Branch, Ga	Chestnut Mountain, S. S	5	4	2	2	44	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	48	30	....
J. R. Baird, infirm	Hoschton, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. F. Hoyt, P	Maysville, "	Maysville, P	6	4	9	7	59	3	1	30	4	32	5	8	4	6	5	5	....	4	225	359	....
" " P	Athens, "	Mizpeh, P	6	5	6	4	88	4	2	17	5	24	4	6	5	4	5	3	....	6	196	....	....
" " S. S	" "	Sandy Creek, S. S	2	....	3	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	4	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
" " "	Harmony Grove, Ga	Harmony Grove, S. S	3	2	1	1	16	....	....	6	....	....	7	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	77	179	....
L. A. Simpson, S. S	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, S. S	5	5	9	6	49	....	....	17	7	80	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	100	21	....

L. A. Simpson, P. E.	Clarkesville,	Ga.	Clarkesville, P. E.	2		27	2	48	11	3	10	6	40					3	2		3	200	30	127
J. L. Stevens, S. S.	Athens,	"																						
" " "	Paoli,	"	Newhope, S. S	4	2			100																
" " "	Danielsville,	"	Danielsville, S. S.	2	2	1		15					2								4	10		
" " "	Ila,	"	Mt. Hermon, "	4	2	3		34	1	6											2	79		
" " "	Athens,	"	Bethlehem, "	3	2		2	30					2					1						
—7	Lexington,	"	Lexington, "	5				30			3		5			10	6				3	200	6	
	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, V.	5	6	16	9	100	6	4	20	8	50	5	2	3	5		2	11	479	54	50	
	Salubrity,	"	Hopewell "	6	1	6		36	4	4							2			4	20	2	3	
	Bowman,	"	Pleasant Hill, V.	4	2			55																
	Reed Creek,	"	Harmony, V.	4	2			33			9	4	20							2	6			
	Nacoochee,	"	Nacoochee, V.	1				13				4	25							3	105	75		
	Dahlonega,	"	Dahlonega, V.	5	2		7	18		5														
	Gainesville,	"	Concord, V.	1	1			26			12									2				
	Jefferson,	"	Pleasant Grove, V.	1	1			10																
	Blairsville,	"	Blairsville, V.	2				8																
	Elberton,	"	Elberton, V.	2	2			25																
	Woodstock,	"	Woodstock, V.					28																
	Hartwell,	"	Hartwell, V.	2	2			20																
	Brasstown,	"	Brasstown, V.					11																
	Bowman,	"	Bowman, V.	2				21																
Licentiates—2.																								
A. D. Chenault	Alto,	"																						
John L. Cartledge	Danielsville,	"																						
Candidates—3.			—32	119	75	104	59	1553	38	48	219	69	566	$165	$70	$16	$116	$32	$44	$4	$97	$3945	$1723	$228
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
A. G. Peden, S. S.	Hollonville,	Ga.	Friendship, S. S.	2	1	4	1	35	1		14	4	25	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		18	87	
James Stacy, D. D., P.	Newnan,	"	Newnan, P.	4	3	16	4	112	9	3		17	117	10	20	5	20	5	1	2	10	500	185	41
" " "			White Oak, S. S.	2	1		1	32		2	7	6	15	3	10	5	7	3	1		3	150	45	
" " "			Carrollton, S. S.	5	2		2	44		2		3	22	5	10	5	10	5	1	2		182		
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.	Conyers, Ga.		Smyrna, P.	5	4	11		143	5	2		6	73	2	10	5	10	3	1	2	6	145	24	2
" " "			Conyers, S. S.	6	3	1		75	1	1		7	70	4	5	7	5	5	1	3		250	350	
" " "			Covington, S. S.	2	2			29				4	70		7	2	2		1	1	3	200	46	17
" " "			Philadelphia, S. S.	8	4	1	5	112		6		5	40	3	8	5	15	8	2		8	200		
J. N. Bradshaw, in trans.	Darien, Ga																							
J. L. King, S. S.	Easton,	"	Rock Spring, S. S.	4	3		2	50		1	30	6	45	4		1	5	2	1		5	225	6	13
Donald Fraser, D. D., P.	Decatur, Ga.		Decatur, P.	7	6	2	5	160		2	50	21	138	10	152	20	68	27	7	6	15	938	347	10
" " "			Midway, S. S.	1	2	3		40																
J. L. Rogers, S. S.	Atlanta, Ga.		Bethany, S. S.	6	5	1	4	129		9	40	8	120	10	50	25	100	10	3	5	13	500	128	159
W. T. Hollingsworth, P. E.	West Point, Ga.		West Point, P. E.	3	3	4		48	1			8	40								4	275		
M. McN. McKay, P.	Griffin,	"	Griffin, P.	7	5	2	2	112		2		13	125	11	19	20	41	20	8	10	15	900	136	
W. E. Boggs, D. D., in trans.	Memphis, Tenn.																							
J. F. McClelland, S. S.	Lawrenceville, Ga.		Fairview, S. S.	6	3	13	1	86	8	2		7	50		3						4	400	100	
" " "			Stone Mountain, S. S.																					
" " "			Salem, S. S.	5	2	1	4	42	1	2	21	3	35	1	1		4	1			2	165		
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.		Central, P.	10	8	35	32	505	11	9		62	485	2360	526	158	435	200	70	20	50	3000	30501	282
A. E. Chandler, infirm	Heard,	"																						
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.	Atlanta,	"	First Church, P.	12	9	40	33	437	11	16	120	27	295	321	359	200	295	150			50	3000	6145	160

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Freslyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. T. Bruce, P.	Lagrange, Ga.	Lagrange, P.	5	2	20	2	99	4	.....	57	8	60	2	2	2	2	38	.....	.....	8	440	.....	136
" " "	.....	Long Cane, S. S.	3	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	21	4	15	5	10	5	12	6	2	2	5	160	1	.....
J. R. Harris, (col.) S. S.	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Alexander, Agent	Atlanta, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Dubose, Evang.	Decatur, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—18	McDonough, Ga.	McDonough, S. S	4	2	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	7	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, V.	4	2	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, V.	5	4	.....	8	35	.....	1	.....	4	45	.....	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Atlanta, "	Third Church, V.	8	8	34	19	212	12	4	66	17	185	5	13	.....	20	.....	2	.....	.....	1000	106	31
	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P. E.	5	4	12	27	130	3	5	16	12	98	5	20	5	25	5	2	2	8	1308	257	125
	Hogansville, "	Ebenezer, V.	4	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Jackson, "	Fellowship, V.	5	1	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, V.	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	575	.....
	Norcross, "	Norcross, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.	3	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, V.	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	502	.....
		Alcovia, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Flat Rock, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		White Sulphur, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—36																					
			145	92	200	152	2868	67	70	442	262	2233	$2769	$1253	$478	$1083	$490	$104	$56	$215	$13956	$39541	$976
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																							
H. Newton, P.	Union Point, Ga.	Union Point, P.	3	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	21	3	21	4	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	3	166	12	.....
" " S. S.	" " "	Crawfordville, S. S.	4	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. Woodrow, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. S. Simpson, S. S.	Washington, Ga.	Lincolnton, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Bethany, S. S.	5	4	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. T. Goetchius, P.	Augusta, "	Second Church, P.	4	3	11	2	92	4	21	.....	22	135	8	27	7	19	22	8	.....	20	1560	.....	309
W. H. Davis, W. C.	Union Point "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donald McQueen, P.	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.	4	4	3	3	116	1	7	.....	8	56	8	8	6	23	6	3	1	16	800	400	25
John Jones, D. D., S. S.	Atlanta, "	Madison, S. S.	2	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	10	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Greensboro, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Adams, D. D., P.	Augusta, "	First Church, P.	7	10	41	19	442	6	23	.....	70	768	1267	200	32	598	63	30	.....	95	3025	5007	392
John B. Morton, P. E.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P. E.	2	3	1	.....	54	.....	1	14	10	50	8	70	7	22	6	5	.....	20	650	45	.....
" " " S. S.	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	1	1	.....	29	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3	25	6	11	3	1	.....	5	200	15	.....
N. Keff Smith, D. M.	Augusta, "	Augusta, D. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. H. Smith, W. C.	Union Point, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—11	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P. E.	4	4	3	.....	91	2	1	.....	10	50	.....	8	9	81	32	.....	.....	11	450	357	.....
	Monticello, "	Monticello, "	3	2	4	2	55	1	.....	.....	7	65	.....	15	6	15	32	.....	.....	8	300	65	12
	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	3	.....	1	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	4	20	2	15	20	111	12	2	2	10	245	.....	350
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Penfield, "	Penfield, V.	3				22																		
	Sharon, "	South Liberty, V.	2			3		16										3						4	45
	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro & Bath, V.					38																		
Licentiate—1.																									
A. Harris (C)	Madison, "																								
Candidate—1.		—18																							
			48	31	68	26	1210	14	53	42	139	1225	$1300	$368	$93	$888	$178	$50	$3	$188	$7396	$5905	$1133		
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																									
A. G. Johnson, S. S.	Acworth, Ga	Acworth, S. S.	4	2			47				10	60	7	15	7	30	15			7	200	5			
" " "	Lost Mountain, Ga.	Midway, S. S.	6	2	2		72		4	46	5	36	2				2			5	95	60	18		
" " "	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, S. S.	4	2		1	44		1	22	3	40	24				3			2	65	1			
" " "	Holly Springs, "	Hickory Flat, S. S.	3	1	1		30	1	1												60	5			
T. C. Crawford, P.	Dirt Town, "	Bethel, P.	4	3	3		110		1		7	78								8	210	14			
	Coosa, "	Sardis, P.	6	2	2		69	1		22	5	42	7	2	3	8	4	4	3	8	300	15			
J. W. Baker, S. S.	Marietta, "	Smyrna, S. S.	3	2		6	34		4		8	60	6			6	5			2	125				
R. M. Baker, infirm	Lafayette, "																								
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., P.	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.	4	3	2	1	163		4		12	75	165	12	23	207	37	10	13	18		258	75		
A. W. Gaston, P	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.	5	4	10	2	120	2	6	40	9	105	31	2	3	41	3	3	2	20	600	210			
J. M. M. Caldwell, Pres.	Rome, "																								
W. A. Milner, P.	Summerville, "	Summerville, P.					85																		
Jos. B. Hillhouse, S. S.	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.	1		2	3	20	2	3	13	2	17	2							2		100			
" " "	Red Clay, "	Red Clay, S. S.	1		2	2	13						2								60	2			
" " "	Sonora, "	Sonora, S. S.																							
Jas. E. Jones, P.	Cedar Town, "	Cedar Valley, P.	5	4	9	11	20	5	1	33	6	80	39		12	10	11	5		6	495	84			
R. F. Taylor, S. S.	Cass Station, "	Adairsville, S. S.																							
" " "	Rome, "	South Rome, S. S.					13																		
J. J. Robinson, D. D., P.	Roswell, "	Roswell, P.	1	2	3		60	2			4	35	6	5	3	13	6	2	2	2	600	24			
R. F. Bunting, D. D., P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	6	5	15	22	208	7	16		16	150	30	26	32	141	67	7	5	25	1905	380	463		
Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. S.	Ringgold, "	Chickamauga, S. S.	3	3	2	6	58	2		25	9	75	8	2	2	16	3	1	2	8	125	5			
" " "	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, S. S.	4		1		26			9			3			2				2					
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.	3			8	30	4			10	100	8	80		5				3	75				
—14	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, S. S.	4	4	1		10		2		4	40	8							10	300	24			
	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	3	3	1	1	73	1	1		4	40	5		9	6	7	8		7	220	25			
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.	3		5	1	47				3	15	31			5									
	Chattoogaville, "	Walnut Grove, S. S.	3	2	1		86		7	52	6	40			1		1			11					
	Teloga Springs, "	Beersheba, S. S.	5	2			35		2	22	9	36	6			1				4			8		
	Rock Mart, "	Rock Mart, S. S.	3	1		4	20													1	97		16		
	Rome, "	Silver Creek, S. S.	2	2	4	1	26	3	4	7			4		1	1	3	1			187				
	Alpine, "	Alpine, V.					60																		
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.																							
	Cartersville, "	Friendship, S. S.					76																		
	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, S. S.					40																		
Licentiates—2.		—32																							
			86	49	66	69	1695	30	57	291	132	1124	$394	$144	$96	$495	$164	$41	$27	$151	$5719	$1213	$580		
Candidates—3.																									

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																							
A. W. Clisby, P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon, P.	6	5	21	7	267	7	9	100	490	55	230	104	47	390	206	46	20	56	1800	4146	175
W. A. Carter, P.	Columbus, Ga.	Columbus, P.	6	8	9	3	321	2	7	228	180	22	.....	18	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	30	2100	714	.....
W. C. Britt, S. S.	Fairview, S. C.	Cuthbert, S. S.	3	1	1	1	52	1	.....	.....	47	7	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	10	452	283	.....
G. T. Chandler, S. S.	Juniper, Ga.	Ephesus, "	4	2	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	6	3	.....	.....	165	.....	.....
		Mt. Tabor, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Muscogee, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Smyrna, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
		Americus, V.	3	2	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	45	7	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3778	4
		Perry, S. S.	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....
		Ft. Gaines, S. S.	3	1	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	30	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
		Whitney, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	12	28	5	2	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	12	38
		Albany, V.	5	1	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	51	5	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	2	.....	134	.....
		Lumpkin, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Newton, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	17	16	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
		Ft. Valley, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Leesburg, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	8	20	5	3	2	6	21	2	2	1	5	.....	35	10
		Hamilton, V.	2	2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Geneva, S. S.	1	1	7	3	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hawkinsville, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1	5	5	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
W. McKay, S. S.	Macon, Ga.	Eastman, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	25	.....
—5		Camilla, V.	4	.....	1	.....	22	.....	.....	5	22	5	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	29	.....
		—21																					
			51	24	39	14	1070	14	16	392	954	123	$246	$132	$60	$579	$232	$53	$22	$120	$4662	$9156	$232
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																							
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																							
E. E. Bigger, P. E.	Augusta, Ky.	Augusta, P. E.	4	4	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	27	12	93	20	100	22	75	32	12	12	10	600	188	8
	Chatham, "	Sharon, "	4	3	.....	.....	119	.....	1	4	8	120	10	12	12	25	8	9	.....	10	362	57	.....
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, Ky.																						
S. D. Boggs, P.	Clintonville, Ky.	Clintonville, P.	3	3	.....	.....	45	.....	1	2	2	20	5	25	6	20	73	5	.....	4	260	34	.....
	Paris, "	Hopewell, P.	2	2	4	.....	53	3	.....	.....	2	20	4	15	2	8	4	4	2	4	425	.....	.....
W. O. Cochran, P. E.	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, P. E.	3	2	.....	.....	43	.....	1	8	5	45	.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	106	1800	.....
	Verona, "	Lebanon, "	5	3	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	40	6	44	3	20	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	305	.....	.....
J. M. Evans, Evang.	Maysville, "																						
J. W. Graybill, P. E.	Richwood, "	Richwood, P. E.	5	5	2	2	135	1	.....	38	11	110	.....	11	4	3	.....	4	.....	7	476	144	.....
W. R. Laird, P.	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.	4	5	.....	1	130	.....	2	27	8	65	24	77	17	92	28	14	5	16	730	95	.....
W. W. Moore, Teacher	Hampden Sidney, Va.																						
J. T. Plunket, P.	Covington, Ky.	Madison Avenue, P.	5	6	4	19	261	2	9	68	15	280	14	166	20	174	101	20	.....	18	2000	1654	127
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	Paris, "	Paris, P.	8	6	14	6	243	1	3	.....	21	156	16	242	18	180	48	12	10	19	1600	5517	.....
L. E. Scott, S. S.	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, S. S.	3	2	3	1	72	2	.....	.....	7	50	9	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	170	44	88
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, "	3	2	34	6	86	20	1	15	7	63	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	84	10	75
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.	4	6	4	.....	180	2	4	15	7	60	8	71	8	20	12	5	.....	9	600	415	10
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.	6	4	3	2	156	.....	2	10	8	65	.....	50	13	30	18	8	.....	9	600	225	15

C. M. Shepperson, D. D., S. S.	Washington, Ky.	Washington, S. S.	4	3	1		65	1			5	35		29	4	17		4		2	550	365	
—13	Shawhan Station, Ky.	Station, "	2				20																
	Maysville, "	Maysville, "	4	3	2	6		2	2		13	100	16	28	20	23		18			1000	12317	192
	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, "	3	4			45																
	Catlettsburg, "	Catlettsburg, V.	6	4			35																
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, V.	4				22																
	Florence, "	Florence, V.	2	1			27																
	North Middletown, Ky.	Hinkston, V.	1				16																
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.	2	2		1					2	10	8	5	5	2							
Candidates—2.		—23																					
			87	70	71	44	1958	34	26	254	137	1326	$131	$868	$157	$674	$344	$117	$29	$111	$9868	$22865	$515
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																							
J. N. Saunders, D. D., infirm	Bloomfield, Ky.																						
W. L. Nourse, in trans	Hopkinsville, Ky.																						
Wm. Irvine, P.	Christiansburg, Ky.	Mulberry, P.	3	4	10	1	70	1	3		9	45	80	165	35	189	59	32	20	15	810	93	87
S. M. Neel, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.	4	4			150				14	75	51	44	28	88	31	19		18	1350	176	
J. C. Molloy, P.	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.	5	4	64	6	220	28	7	66	27	126	49	470	15	104	34	6		12	1200	684	50
J. H. Morrison, P.	Louisville, "	Portland Avenue, P.	6	5	68	7	211	10	12	10	18	150	25	162	8	37	8	6		12	751	387	178
S. F. Taylor, P.	Monte Vitio, "	Hebron, P.	4	2	3	1	58	1	2	34	5	45	30	12	10	15	15	5		5	400	189	20
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., P.	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.	3	3	32	3	99	14	2	16	17	153	82	90	19	123	25	16	10	14	425	207	53
A. D. McClure, P.	Louisville, "	Highland, P.	2	3	30	7	87	3	5		20	200	35	233	10	142	55	10	5	14	1320	159	233
W. E. Keller, P.	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.	6	3	3	1	124	1	6		12	62	28	78	11	39	33	14		15	1200	410	166
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Louisville, "	First Church, P.	7	3	53	37	523	14	22		22	220	47	499	21	305	181			42	2965	1602	55
E. F. Hoke, P.	Bloomfield, "	Big Spring, P.	4	4	1	6	144	1			4	20	5	33		27	11	10			410		
R. E. Caldwell, P.	Frankfort, "	South Frankfort, P.	4	2	22	46	68	16	3		12	118	6			14		3			251	2080	
J. C. Coldwell, P.	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P.	5	6	1		135		7		11	106	5	38			3	2			569	300	
J. H. Dixon, P.	Munfordsville, "	Munfordsville, P.	3				36			3				8		6				3	200	650	
W. L. Bedinger, P.	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P.	5	3	3		70	3	1		6	65	6			3	1				183	31	35
E. A. Cheek, P.	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, P.	2	2		1	35			12				5	5	2		3			52		5
J. H. Moore, P.	Louisville, "	Third Church, P.	3	3	2	2	93		1			2	12	3							1103	123	100
S. W. Blain, infirm	Louisville, "																						
J. W. Pratt, D. D., W. C.	Louisville, "																						
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.	Baltimore, Md.																						
J. L. Stuart, F. M.	Shanghai, China																						
John Rule, S. S.	Goshen, Ky.																						
" " "	Westport, Ky.	Westport, S. S.	2		1		19						20					4		2	185	21	
F. B. Converse, Ed.	Louisville, "																						
T. E. Converse, Ed.	Louisville, "																						
W. T. McElroy, W. C.	Louisville, "																						
W. W. Duncan, S. S.	Taylorsville, Ky.																						
" " "	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, S. S.	4	1			23					17		7		3					122	90	
J. J. Cooke, W. C.	Louisville, "																						
M. G. Knight, infirm	Chicago, Ill.																						
Samuel Boyd, infirm	Wheeling, W. Va.																						
Edward Wurtz, infirm	Philadelphia, Pa																						
G. C. Crowe, Teacher	Owenton, Ky.																						
Licentiates—2. —32																							
E. F. Gregory, S. S.	Worthington, Ky.	Springdale, S. S.	2	2			28																
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, S. S.	3	3			56																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
James McCullough	Louisville, "																						
	Louisville, "	Second Church, P. E.	8	8	27	24	690	9	8		49	515	423	1080	165	2238	874	149	100	60		6796	
	Eminence, "	Eminence, S. S.	2	2		2	26		1				9	60	7	12	5	5	2	3	400	50	17
	Pleasureville, "	Pleasureville, S. S.	2	2			23				6	40		10							37	25	
	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.	2	3			65			10	3	15	10	32	6	40	8	5		6	374	214	
	Lagrange, "	Lagrange, S. S.	2	2	6	3	35																
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V.	1	1	1		40	1			6	5				15			4		202	63	95
	New Haven, "	New Haven, S. S.	1		2	2	25														57		
	New Hope, "	New Hope, S. S.	3			1	25						8	8							50		
	Boston, "	Boston, V.	1	1			7														11		
	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.	2	2	7	2	50	3		35			4	5	4	4	4	4			62		
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.	2	2			36		5		3	35	5								50		
	McHenry, "	First, Ohio Co., S. S.																					
	Rockport, Ind.	Rockport, V.																					
	Midway, "	Midway, V.																					
	Canmer, Ky.	Hart, S. S.	1	2			23													3	100	8	
	Cave City, Ky.	Cave City, S. S.																					
	Frankfort, "	Franklin, S. S.	1				18																
Candidates—9.		—37																					
			104	84	336	152	3322	105	85	186	244	2057	$935	$4051	$347	$3406	$1347	$29	$141	$224	$14789	$14361	$1094
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*	*No report received.*																						
J. L. Caldwell, P.	Bowling Green, Ky.	First Church, P.	5	7			263																
J. C. Tate, P.	Hopkinsville, "	Hopkinsville, P.	5	4			137																
		Newstead, P.	3				24																
		McKenzie Kirk	2	1			19																
		Cadiz	1				7																
Charles Hill, Evang.	Greenville, "	Greenville	4	1			55																
		Mt. Zion	1	2			26																
		Mt. Pleasant	1	1			18																
A. D. Tadlock	Franklin, Ky.	Franklin	1				17																
—1		Salem	3				30																
		New Roe	1				12																
		Russellville					12																
		Madisonville																					
		—13	25	16			620																
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																							
J. T. Hendrick, D. D.	Maysville, Ky.																						
D. O. Davies, D. D., P.	Henderson, "	Henderson, 1st P.	10	8	3	5	315	3	4	100	36	236	2050	840	36	124	268	34	10	25	2000	1205	204
W. W. Evans, W. C.	Fulton, "																				164	140	160
L. O. Spencer, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.	3	2	26	4	56	15	2	5	5	41	4	142	5		6	2		3			

L. O. Spencer, S. S.	Marion, Ky.	Marion, S. S.	8	5	28	2	140	7	3		7	50		143			6			3	358	3549		
W. E. Cave, P.	Paducah, "	Paducah, P.	6	4	124	17	401	61	3	40	15	120	60	205	3	119	26			10	1400	411	250	
Chas. L. Hogue, S. S.	Corydon, "	Corydon, S. S.	1	1	3		21	1	1	7				5	3	9	6			2	124			
" "	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.	1				28		2	14	5	40		15	3	3	2			2	118	34	5	
" "	Henderson, "	Ridgewood, "	5	2	6		37	2		15				32	4	4	2			3	145	4		
W. W. Brimm, P. E.	Morganfield, Ky.	Morganfield, P. E.	3	1	2	5	63	2	6		7	60	14	65	3	10				5	641	240		
S. S.	Caseyville, "	Caseyville, S. S.	4	3	6	3	29				7	35		20			1			2	57			
Angus McDonald, P.	Henderson, "	Henderson, 2d P.	6	6	31	54	81	9	18		21	180	20	40			14			6	700	3487	180	
J. H. McCullagh, W. C.	" "	Posey Chapel, V.	1	1			10																	
B. F. Bedinger, E., S. S.	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S.	4	2	20	8	35	4		4	6	48		5		20	1			2		1300	35	
"	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	2				25																	
"	Mayfield, "	Mayfield	1				10													1				
—10	Clinton, "	Clinton, V.	4	2		5	60			20	5	75		35	7	15	7			3		56	10	
		Smithland, V.	1				6													1				
		Forest Hill, V.	1				6																	
		Dixon, V.	1				8																	
		Spring Grove	3		2	20	21	2	1					10								3		
		—19																						
			65	37	251	123	1352	106	40	205	114	885	$2148	$1557	$61	$304	$324	$81	$10	$58	$5707	$10429	$844	
5. Pres. of Transylvania.																								
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P.	5	6	2	4	167		3		10	90			16	51	10			15	800			
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres	Richmond, "																							
J. A. Bogle, W. C.	Hustonville, "																							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.	Lebanon, "	Second Church, P.	7	5	3	1	182	2	9		14	110	45	235	12	104	26	7	7	20	1200	240	45	
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, "																							
William Crow, P.	" "																							
" " P.	Kirksville, "	Silver Creek, P.	2	2			55		3		5	20	15	34	9	26	12	10			500	25	30	
John Boyle, F. M.	Mogy Mirim, Brazil	Mogy Mirim, F. M.	3	2			47																	
" " "	" " "	Penha, F. M.	1	2			35																	
W. M. Crenshaw, P.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Bethel, P.	4	2	17	1	99	7			5	40	18	18	15	23	15	6	5	10	725	500		
" " S. S.	" "	Campbellsville, S. S.	5	3	4	7	60		4		9	100		18										
Harvey Glass, P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, P.	5	7	8	6	210	2	3		14	150	44	190	22	114	17	14		20	1425	475	105	
E. M. Green, D. D., P.	Danville, "	First Church, P.	7	6	28	30	281	16	17	50	12	102	91	390	45	316	210	54	19	20	1900	800	85	
J. J. Chisolm, P.	Harrodsburg, "	First Church, P.	8	7	3	8	226	2	3	97	13	130	18	312	8	136	25	10	5	15	1300	412	51	
J. E. Triplett, D. M.	McKinney, "	McKinney, D. M.	2		15	2	33		8	9	6	40	1	20	1	1	1	1				176		
" " "	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, "	1	1			10		5	10	6	40	1		1	2				2				
" " "	Point Burnside, "	Point Burnside, D. M.	3	1	1	1	27	1	1	5	6	30	2	37	1	2	4	1	3	2		15		
E. Forman, D. D., S. S.	Richmond, "																							
" " " "	Kingston, "	Silver Creek Chapel, S. S.	4	3			71			9			1	3	8	10					160	8		
W. Y. Davis, P.	Springfield, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	4	3			90		3	17	7	60	6	12	6	19	6	15	7	10	400	28		
" " D. M.	Mackville, "	Mackville, D. M.	2		6		32	2						45						2		450		
E. E. Ervin, S. S.	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, S. S.	4	1	1	4	68				5	30	9	12	10	28	13	7	7	10	400	18	45	
J. S. Lyons, P.	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P.	1	1			98				7	72				2					500			
" " S. S.	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, S. S.	3	3	2		66	1		2	5	50				7					123		30	
D. A. Teixeira, Evang.	Casa Bianca, Brazil	Cachocirinha, Ev.					7																	
J. B. Devault, D. M.	Irvine, Ky.	Irvine, D. M.	3	3	9	3	49	7			7	64		5										
A. S. Moffett, P.	Stanford, Ky.	Stanford, P.	4	4	6	11	154		4	40	15	100	21	100	8	65	25	5	3	10	767	493	90	
Henry Miller, P.	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.	5	5	11	6	144	6			11	85	16	72	5	40	17							
" " S. S.	Salvisa, "	Kirkwood, S. S.	3	2	10		80				10	100									75			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presby-terial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congre-gational.	Miscel-laneous.
—20	Perryville, Ky	Perryville, S. S	5	3	3	1	125	3	3		5	60	7	20		22					176		5
	Somerset, "	Pisgah, "	9	5	21	12	103	8			14	129	5	8	5	5	3	2	2	5	312	145	200
	King's Mountain, Ky	King's Mountain, S. S	2				15			4	5	35	1		1	1							
	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, "	2	1		2	70				8	70	6	6							300	15	
	Camp Knox, "	Ebenezer, "	2	1			10																
Licentiate—1.	Harrodsburg, "	Mount Pleasant, V	2	1			40																
H. B. Zernow	Farmville, Va																						
		—30																					
Candidates—7.			108	80	150	99	2634	57	66	243	199	1707	$307	$1537	$173	$974	$384	$132	$58	$141	$11063	$3803	$686
4. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																							
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P	Lexington, Ky	First Church, P	8	7	41	13	457		8		17	140	807	809	32	520	85	38	26	34	2500	839	977
G. H. Rout, D. D., P	Versailles, "	Versailles, P	3	5	3	5	250		1		13	90	94	365	54	228	99	47	40	23	1800	416	
R. Douglass, D. D., P	Lexington, "	Pisgah, P	4	3	16		93	7	2		5	45	75	264	16	170	27		6	13	1182	330	
" " "	" "	Bethel, P	3	3	27	4	141	21	5		5	30	101	252	8	16	13	10	8	13	800	95	
M. Van Lear, D. D., P	Winchester, "	Winchester, P	6	4	1	5	104		1		10	50	358	96	13	88	29	14		23	1600	250	70
R. H. Kinnaird, D. D., P	Midway, "	Midway, P	3	4		1	143		1	21	11	75	63	222	44	224	39	39	16	18	1200	425	16
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P	4	8	7	11	189	3	1	31	8	75	295	300	30	170	135	30	10	18	1772	319	25
R. Cecil, P	Nicholasville, Ky	Nicholasville, P	7	4	8	1	150	3		21	9	52	49	223	37	301	42	49	17	17	1000	997	22
John K. Hitner, Ev. and S. S	Georgetown, "	Providence, S. S	3	2	1		42				2	10	2	7	3	3	1	1		3	90	15	
" " "	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S	2	1		1	20						3	14	2	3	3	2		3	110	20	
" " "	Boyd's, K. C. R. R., Ky	Boyer's, S. S	2	3	5		38	4		6			1	2	2	4	1	1		3	74	25	
" " "	Oxford, "	Bethesda S. S	3	3	5		75	5			5	40	1	1	1	1	1	1			15	191	
A. M. Fraser, P	Lexington, "	Mt. Horeb, P	3	4			82		1	19	4	35	13	83	15	24	11	13	2	12	683	48	
" " P. E	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, P. E	4	2			48						5	19	6	11	6	3	1	6	241	23	7
J. S. Van Meter, P	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P	5	4	11	10	127	3	3	30	11	102	18	59	9	41	125	11	7	18	1000	200	120
T. S. Simrall, P	Troy, "	Troy, P	7	4			125		4		7	50	327	75	19	98	18	6	7	26	656	153	
C. T. Thomson, P	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P	2	3	3	1	64	3	7		5	40	5	26	8	13	5	4	2	6	300	29	40
" " S. S	Connersville, "	Beard, S. S	4	4	7	1	137	7	2		5	40	4	6	5	8	4	2	2	5	253	1100	22
E. P. Mickel, Ev. and S. S	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, S. S	2	4	7	1	50	1	4	6	6	49						1			73	75	3
" " "	Frenchburg, "	Frenchburg, S. S	3	4	117		84		3												13	2	1
" " "	Hazel Green, "	Beth Salem, S. S	3	2	41		40														4		
D. B. Ewing, D. D., in trans, S. S	Winchester, "	Union, S. S	2	2			15								10					3	180		
" " " "	Pine Grove, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S	2	3	18		125				6	40		5						3		120	
W. B. Cooper, Ev. and S. S	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S	5	4	115		115															700	
I. S. McElroy, P	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P	6	2	22	19	151	12		15	10	100	4	4	2	4	2	1	1	15	260	5000	20
" "	" "	Springfield, P. E	4	3	22		75	2	2	15			2	2	1	2	1	1	1	10	65	360	30
J. Rockwell Smith, F. M	Pernambuco, Brazil																						
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., Ev	Mt. Sterling, Ky																						
J. T. Leonard, Prof	Mt. Sterling, "																						
J. H. Martin, D. D., W. C	Georgetown, "																						
J. S. Van Meter, P	Lair's, K. C. R. R., Ky	Lair, S. S	1		16		15	15			4	35										300	
J. L. Barnes, in trans	Carrollton, Miss																						

—21	Pine Grove, Ky	Salem, V	3	4	1	....	33	....	....	....	4	15	5	17	8	12	6	....	....	10	263	7	....			
	Owingsville, "	Owingsville, V	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
	Owenton, "	Owenton, V	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
	Williamstown, "	Williamstown, V	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
	Sharpsburg, "	Sharpsburg, V	3	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
	Sherburne, "	Mt. Gilead, V	3	1	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Candidates—9.		—33																								
			115	97	494	73	3109	86	45	164	117	1113	$2232	$2851	$325	$1945	$653	$274	$140	$282	$16134	$12039	$1333			
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																										
1. Pres. of Chickasaw.																										
J. W. Graham, S. S	Ripley, Miss	Ripley, S. S	6	3	9	5	69	4	....	21	4	29	12	10	10	12	14	8	....	10	200	790	37			
" " "	Faulkner, Miss	Walnut Creek, S. S	4	2	4	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	46	115	....			
" " "	Ripley, "	Bethel, "	3	1	....	1	14	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....			
J. H. Gaillard, "	Pontotoc, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
" " "	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S	4	5	4	7	90	....	....	150	5	60	....	5	5	37	10	9	....	10	247	10	....			
" " "	Burnt Mills, Miss	Bethany, "	4	3	4	3	42	1	....	16	....	....	3	....	....	3	7	1	....	4	....	....	....			
" " "	Guntown, "	Gaston, "	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	5	....	....	2	....	....	....			
W. V. Frierson, P	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P	3	4	5	1	80	4	4	65	7	81	....	....	....	4	....	....	6	259	86	27				
" " P	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P	8	4	..	....	56	....	....	30	4	35	3	1	....	5	9	1	....	9	300	....	....			
" " S. S	Conewah, "	Zion, S. S	3	2	7	4	51	....	1	17	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	80	....	2			
W. T. Savage, "	Algoma, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
" " "	Okalona, "	Salem, S. S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
" " "	Algoma, "	Monroe, S. S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
" " "	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, S. S	....	....	1	2	20	....	....	20	2	30	3	3	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
W. I. Sinnott, P	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P	3	1	1	1	87	....	2	26	3	20	14	8	9	37	10	3	6	8	298	8	....			
" " P	Caswell, "	Tallahatchie, P	2	2	....	....	34	....	5	26	....	....	1	1	1	2	5	1	....	5	100	....	....			
" " S. S	Banner, "	Banner, S. S	2	....	14	4	23	2	....	7	3	14	1	....	....	4	8	....	....	4	125	....	....			
J. K. P. Newton, S. S	Shannon, "	Providence, S. S	4	4	3	3	89	2	8	....	6	45	7	....	5	8	9	....	....	7	175	25	....			
" " "	Verona, "	Unity, "	3	1	....	....	22	....	4	16	....	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	....	5	....	8	....			
" " "	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, "	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	5	....	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	....	....			
I. P. Osborne, "	Parmitchie, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
" " "	Hinkle, "	New Hope, S. S	5	2	20	5	53	8	5	15	5	50	1	....	1	7	1	2	....	5	157	....	2			
" " "	Rienzi, "	Ebenezer, "	1	1	5	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	23	....	....			
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, "	2	2	3	3	42	....	4	24	....	....	8	12	7	8	12	11	....	5	....	5	11			
" " "	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, "	3	2	2	4	58	....	3	25	6	65	4	....	....	....	5	3	....	8	....	50	....			
T. D. Latimer, "	Corinth, "	Corinth, "	3	2	15	4	40	....	3	....	5	40	3	....	....	4	5	4	....	....	275	....	....			
" " "	Boonville, "	Boonville	3	3	....	....	23	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	3	100	....	....			
J. A. Sloan, W. C	Guntown, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Jacob Beckley, (c) S. S	Conewah, "	Pisgah (c), S. S	1	1	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....			
"	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, 2d (c), S. S	1	1	....	....	9	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....			
G. A. Rogers, (c)																										
—11	Lafayette Springs, Miss	Philadelphia, V	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
	Iuka, "	Iuka, V	1	....	3	1	15	....	....	....	2	10	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	21	....	....			
	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, V	2	....	1	....	11	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	6	1			
	Pittsboro, "	Pittsboro, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....			
	Cedar Grove, "	Harmony, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
	Wallaceville, "	Mt. Zion, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	50	....	....			
Candidates—4.		—32																								
			74	46	101	48	1113	24	43	496	52	479	$74	$43	$46	$143	$117	$45	$6	$101	$2162	$1013	$80			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																							
R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown, Tenn.	Germantown, P.	4	2	6	....	106	....	4	66	6	50	5	.....	3	7	12	12	.....	6	158	50	.....
" " S. S.	Memphis, "	Park Avenue, S. S.	4	2	.....	1	46	.....	.....	.....	4	30	3	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	137	.....	.....
S. S. Gill, P.	Hickory Withe, Tenn.	Hickory Withe, P.	4	3	4	....	90	....	11	44	9	60	40	24	15	33	41	.....	.....	8	.....	20	.....
" " S. S.	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.	4	2	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Richardson, D. D., P. & Sec.	Memphis, "	Third Church, P.	2	3	8	7	121	2	4	66	10	135	4	2	9	12	30	1	.....	8	900	224	.....
E. Daniel, D. D., P.	" "	First Church, P.	4	6	6	16	300	2	4	.....	25	225	108	25	44	103	137	24	17	45	2500	16000	.....
Jno. N. Waddel, D.D., Chan.	Clarksville, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Carne, infirm	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. C. Caldwell, P. E.	Memphis, Tenn.	Lauderdale St., P. E.	4	2	6	6	79	.....	6	.....	12	100	22	8	.....	36	43	.....	.....	12	595	242	.....
B. M. Farris, P.	Somerville, Tenn.	Somerville, P.	4	5	2	.....	100	.....	9	52	9	77	7	6	9	19	21	.....	.....	16	845	149	146
J. H. Weaver, P.	Tipton Station, Tenn.	Big Creek, P	1	2	9	.....	55	2	1	28	4	30	3	1	2	4	5	1	.....	2	200	9	.....
" " S. S.	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S. S.	2	2	5	2	30	2	2	9	4	30	4	.....	4	5	6	3	.....	2	230	203	.....
" " S. S.	Mason, "	Mason, "	4	2	4	1	47	1	3	35	7	59	18	1	1	3	13	.....	.....	7	74	651	6
J. D. Leslie, P.	Atoka, "	Atoka, P.	4	3	10	4	89	3	4	33	9	44	4	3	2	10	15	.....	.....	6	300	256	.....
" " P.	Covington, "	Centre, P.	4	3	1	.....	37	.....	.....	25	9	74	6	5	4	6	15	.....	.....	3	230	13	.....
W. G. Keady, D. D., P.	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P.	3	3	1	1	45	.....	1	.....	5	35	8	13	6	12	16	3	3	18	709	97	.....
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.	" "	Collierville, S. S.	3	1	1	.....	19	1	2	9	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	10	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Hickory Valley, "	Hickory Valley, S. S.	2	2	10	.....	36	3	6	11	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Grand Junction "	Grand Junction, "	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Lagrange, "	Lagrange, "	.....	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, "	2	2	.....	.....	18	.....	2	14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
A. E. Grover, S. S.	Covington, "	Mt. Carmel, "	5	6	1	1	101	.....	6	73	.....	.....	43	17	8	58	35	12	.....	.....	510	224	.....
" " "	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, "	2	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. G. Richardson, P.	Stanton, "	Stanton, P.	3	2	1	1	37	.....	.....	20	5	32	15	.....	.....	16	20	.....	.....	12	325	285	11
" " P.	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, P.	5	4	4	1	41	2	3	28	5	22	3	.....	2	.....	14	.....	.....	6	375	25	3
F. L. Ewing, S. S.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.	4	4	3	5	119	2	4	51	20	100	32	19	8	100	74	12	7	12	965	1086	.....
A. H. Todd, Tea	Pensacola, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm.	Woodville, Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. McNeely, infirm	Middleton, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. N. Shepherd, infirm	Hennepin, Ill.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Rosamond, infirm.	Memphis, Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Park (col.), S. S.	Atoka, "	Portersville (c), S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—21	.....	Mt. Bethel (c), V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Greenleaf (c), V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Salem (c), V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Park (c), V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Memphis, Tenn.	Second Church, P. E.	6	5	9	6	250	1	1	100	33	210	.....	.....	51	110	672	.....	.....	50	1296	.....	1608
	" "	Alabama St., V.	2	2	.....	2	93	.....	1	.....	15	135	.....	6	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	8	316	.....	.....
	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	4	2	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Germantown, Tenn.	Rocky Point, V.	2	2	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summerville, "	Rehoboth, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Osceola, Ark	Osceola, V	3				17																	
		—36																						
Candidates—4.			95	73	91	54	2055	21	74	666	191	1448	$331	$138	$170	$536	$1176	$71	$27	$229	$11365	$18834	$1774	
3. *Pres. of North Mississippi.*																								
A. H. Caldwell, S. S	Senatobia, Miss	Senatobia, S. S	5	3	2	3	65			32	4	40		27	6	35	30			6	317	30		
" " "	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, "	1				9																	
S. I. Reid, in trans	Forrest City, Ark																							
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec	Baltimore, Md																							
R. W. Mecklin, in trans	Lexington, Miss																							
J. M. Geary, S. S	Waterford, "	Spring, Creek S. S	3	3			63																	
" " "	" "	Union, "																						
J. C. Carothers, P	Grenada, "	Grenada, P	7	5	32	12	112		1		9	54	21	9		20	12	10		8	527			
R. H. Crozier, S. S	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S	4	2			82				7	51	9	5	5	19	6			8	541	31		
" " "	Hernando, "	Hernando, S. S	3	1			34																	
" " "	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S	3				16																	
D. K. McFarland, D. D., P	Oxford, "	Oxford, P	6	2	11	2	170	4	5		9	105	61	37	29	80	17			10	1300	241		
P. M. Custer, S. S	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S	5	2			37						3	3		6	4			5	240	3		
" " "	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, S. S																						
H. M. Sydenstricker, P	Water Valley, Miss	Water Valley, P	5	4	12	6	166	5		30	10	92	5	5	3	14	10			12	814	430		
H. M. Morrison, S. S	Hood, "	Dublin, S. S	2				7																	
" " "	Glendale, "	Neriah, "	2				11																	
T. D. Latimer, in trans	Corinth, "																							
J. W. Allen, P	Batesville, "	Panola, S	1	1	2	4	16	2					5	3	3	5	2	1		3	133			
" "	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S	2			2	15		2				6			3	7	5			135			
" "	Pleasant Grove, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S	2	1	3		29	3	3				1		2		3		1		64			
" "	Horn Lake, "	Edmundson, "	4	2	1		34	1	2		6	40	2	6			1	2		5	87			
D. C. Rankin, P. E	Holly Springs, "	Holly Springs, P. E	5	4			126					92	26	20	13	35		9		10	845	122	200	
W. J. Anderson, S. S	Orwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S					149																	
" " "	Courtland, "	Long Creek, "	5	1			40														130			
—15	Oxford, "	College, V	8	5	46	2	157	14	10		12	62	6	4		13	5	2		10	730	624		
	Glendale, "	Trotter's Landing, S. S	1				8						3	2				4						
	Austin, "	Austin, "					12						2	3			5	2						
	Oakland, "	Oakland, V	2				27																	
	Harrison Sta'n, "	Union Grove, V	2	1			15																	
	Garner Station, "	New Hope, V	3	2			28																	
	Grenada, "	Graysport, V					18																	
	Pass Bridge, "	Bethlehem, V	1				15																	
	Cold Water, "	Massey, V	2				13																	
	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, V	2				19																	
	Wall Hill, "	Wall Hill, V	3				8																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V					12																	
	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, V	2				40																	
	Byhalia, "	Fairview (c), S. S			6		40				3	40	1								42			
	Orwood, "	Cooper (c), "																						
		—36																						
Candidate (c)—1.			91	39	115	31	1591	29	23	62	60	576	$151	$124	$64	$234	$95	$29	$1	$83	$5905	$1481	$200	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Western District.*																							
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.	Jackson, Tenn	Jackson	10	10	22	15	311	5			20	156	52	21	40	51	54	32	21	31	1000	397	542
S. W. Newell, S. S.	Denmark, "	Denmark	5	4	4	4	103		5		6	43	20	4	6	20	31	5		10	527	19	
	Ripley, "	Ripley, V.	4	3	9	2	98	1		29	8	50	17	10	5	29	23	7		10	586	1247	12
J. T. Rothrock, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton	6	2	11	3	131	7	4		10	50	26	20	18	62	22	11		20	729	100	10
T. W. Raymond, P.	Brownsville, Tenn	Brownsville	5	5	2	10	141	2	1		10	60	15	18	6	33	40	6		14	751	269	226
	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg	3	1	11	3	34	2	2	18			7	3		8	5	3		2	210	25	35
F. L. Goff, S. S	Humboldt, "	Humboldt	6		5	6	65		2	42	7	59	40	9	20	5	3			5	177	56	16
R. L. Neely, S. S.	Denmark, "	Union, S. S.	2	1	1		33		3				11	10	10	13	20	10	10		250		
—6	McKenzie, "	New Hope	3	2	2	1	34	1	3	37	3	47						5		4	97		18
	Union City, "	Union City	4	1			43			14	6	52	5	3	2					9	68	28	
	Bethel Station, "	Bethel, V.	4	1			25																
	Milan, "	Concord, V.	6	2			80			45	4	25											
	Humboldt, "	New Shiloh, V.	3	1			21																
	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek, V.	1				20																
		New Providence, V	3	2			30																
	Rutherford Station, Tenn.	Hebron, V.	2				17																
	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, V.																					
	Brazil, "	Zion, V.	4				75																
	Friendship, "	Friendship, V					13																
	Eaton, "	Eaton, S. S.	2				24																
	Woodville, "	Eureka, V.	1				11																
Licentiate—1.	Carolina, "	Nut Bush, V.	2	1			13																
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, V.	1	1			13																
	Centre Point, "	Marl Bluff, V.	4	2			30																
	Newbern, "	Newbern, V.	2				10																
Candidate—1.	—25																						
			83	39	67	44	1375	18	20	185	74	533	$193	$98	$107	$221	$198	$82	$31	$105	$4395	$1041	$859
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																							
1. *Pres. of Central Mississippi.*																							
J. H. Alexander, P.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, P.	6	3	67	5	261	27	8	125	14	137	40	20	8	30	167	9		29	700	220	30
W. A. Alexander, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	3	3	30	1	119	7	10		11	78	20	23	12	20	43	5		6	737	793	5
S. Archer, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	3	3	3	2	40	2	5	25	7	38	10	10		10	75			10	750	58	
S. S. Brown, P.	Canton, "	Concord, P.	3	1	3	2	55		5	29	9	37	2	3	3	38	8	8		6	250	233	
" " S. S.	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.	3	2	3	1	51	2	6		8	65	1	2	1	1	5	1		2	125		
" " "	Camden, "	Camden, "	3	1			23			10	5	12	14	19	5	10	15	2		10	142		
J. L. Brownlee, P. E.	Edwards, "	Edwards, P. E.	4	3	3	2	49	1	9	20	5	30	12			15	19	6		5	600		
" " S. S.	Raymond, "	Raymond, S. S.	2	2	12	2	60	4		15	7	28	5	5	1	27	10	3			300	17	100
G. W. Boggs, " "	Raymond, "	Lebanon, "	5	3	10		64		2				7	18	9	5	33	5	7	10	300		
" " "	Auburn, "	Bethesda, "	6	2			67																
Thomas Cummins, P.	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.	6	2	21	5	175		5		10	94	52	43	22	78	64	20	12	47	1200	740	250
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.	3	3	5	2	57		7		9	67	64	19	5	59	122	4		8	519		10
" " P.	Blackmonton, "	Salem, P.	3	2	2	1	61	2	2	25			5	6	2	4	16	1		4	100	824	

" " P.	Vaiden,	Miss.	Hopewell, P.	4	2	4		63	1	6	52			57	10	2	10	56	2		6	198	20	
John Hunter, D. D., P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P.	5	2	4	10	160	2	4		12	95	34	16	11	38	14	15	10	9	800	92	
J. A. Mecklin, P.	Durant,	"	Durant, P.	6	2	9	4	45	4	1		5	27		10	4	15	13		6	3	270	211	70
" " S. S	Canton,	"	Madison. S. S.	2	2	2	1	25	2	2	15	4	20	5		3	25	16	3		18	135	220	5
" " "	Madison,	"	Mt. Hermon, S. S.	3		4		20	2			5	8	6	26	3	31	4	2			172	20	200
A. H. Mecklin, P.	French Camp,	"	French Camp, P.	6	2	4		72	3	3	30	6	50	12	2	3	5	23		13	18	182	13	
" " P	Poplar Creek,	"	Poplar Creek, P.	2	2	4		25	2		12	4	40	10	10		10	18			4	108	5	
R. W. Mecklin, P. E.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P. E.	5	2	9	4	52	4			8	40	5					3			109	100	82
" " "	West,	"	West, P. E.	2	1	2		18			20	7	60					10			3	120	30	
" " S. S.	Goodman,	"	Franklin, S. S.					18			10													
R. Price, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville,	Tenn.																						
C. Parish, infirm	"	"																						
C. C. Williams, P.	Brandon,	Miss.	Brandon, P.	3	2	6		40	1	7		7	37	4	2	5	3	18	4		8	450	177	
" " S. S.	Polkville,	"	Bethel, S. S.					2																
" " "	Forest,	"	Forest, "	1	1			2		1		4	40		10		2	2			2	175		
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., Prof.	Edwards,	"	Osborne, V.	3	2			4																
—16	Clinton,	"	Clinton, V.	1				12																
	Jackson,	"																						
	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, S. S.	3		14	5	72	3	4	39	4	35	5	6	5		52	4	12	5	203	65	36
	Winona,	"	Winona, V.	4	1		2	25	1	2		8	40											2
	Goodman,	"	Goodman, S. S	1				4															10	
	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, S. S.	2		3	3	16	2	4		3	16	8				2				145	25	
	Rochuck,	"	Rochuck, V.																					
	Leflore,	"	Leflore, V.																					
	Tchula,	"	Ashton, V.																					
	Brandon,	"	Raleigh, S. S.																					
	Bolton,	"	Bolton, V.																					
	Bolivar,	"	Bolivar, V.																					
	Carrollton,	"	Teoc, S. S.	4		8		6	8		37			3	2	2	7	35	1	3	3	99	25	16
	Carthage,	"	Carthage, V.	2	1			20																
	Kirkwood,	"	U. Greenwood, V.	1				20																
	Yazoo City,	"	Yazoo City, V.	4	4	26	3	63	4	16		9	63					6						
	Vicksburg,	"	Vicksburg (c), S. S.	2	1	5		32			5	4	35									35		
	Yokena,	"	Yokena, V.	2	1	19	2	15	4	2	10													
	Ethel,	"	Ethel (c), S. S.	2	1	8																		
Licentiates—2.																								
A. D. Geren	Ethel,	"																						
H. H. Harris	Vicksburg,	"																						
	Winona,	"	Spring Creek, V.																					
	Brandon,	"	Monmouth, V.																					
Candidates—12.		—47																						
				120	59	281	57	2063	88	111	479	75	1192	$378	$202	$106	$448	$859	$93	$63	$216	$8921	$3699	$796
2. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																								
J. Y. Allison, P.	Baton Rouge, La.		Baton Rouge, P.	3	2	8		105	1	13		8	64	28	27	36	67	25	12	19	8	875	389	31
Robert S. McAllister, S. S.	Centreville, Miss.		Bethany, S. S.	3	2	3		92		2	45	3	30	18		15		3	3		10	216		
" "	Liberty,	"	Liberty. S. S.	3			1	36						3			2				5	126	35	
M. B. Shaw, P.	Clinton, La.		Clinton, P.	4		16	5	89	3	2	41	7	50	18	10	9	15	10	3		10	739		
" S. S	"	"	Comite, S. S.	2	2			43		1				4	8		10	1	4		5	205		
Frank W. Lewis, S. S.	Opelousas, La.		Opelousas, S. S.	3	1		3	22		2	11	4	23	6	6	4	6	5	5		5	280	65	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Frank W. Lewis, S. S	Lafayette, La	Lafayette, S. S	2	2	2	4	33	2	2	20	5	45	7	5	5	6	6	3	....	5	236	10	.....
R. F. Patterson, "	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S	2	....	....	3	33	1	4	..	8	30	25	20	10	7	15	5	....	7	271	84	.....
" "	Woodville, Miss	Woodville, S. S	2	....	1	1	29	1	....	7	.....	...	8	10	..	10	10	.....	....	8	82	9	.....
" "	Baton Rouge, La	Grace, S. S	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Ambrosia, "	Plains, V	3	2	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V	2	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	.....	.....	.....
	Bayou Current, "	Atchafalaya, V	1	1	1	....	18	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	.....	17	.....
	Grosse Tete, "	Grosse Tete, V	1	..	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Olio, Miss	Unity, V	2	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
		Oak Grove, V	....	...	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Hall, W. C	New Orleans, La		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
—6		—16	33	12	31	17	678	8	27	124	35	302	$117	$80	$75	$131	$75	$39	$13	$70	$3030	$609	$31
3. Pres. of Mississippi.																							
Angus McCallum, infirm	Union Church, Miss		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph B. Stratton, D. D., P	Natchez, "	Natchez, P	9	6	32	3	305	5	20	....	25	200	280	155	30	198	250	40	55	40	2000	1212	1257
Jahleel Woodbridge, P	Wesson, "	Wesson, P	4	1	14	1	76	4	7	.....	10	70	14	26	17	25	17	14	3	10	890	100	12
Oscar Newton, T	Crystal Springs, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
D. A. Planck, P	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P	4	3	26	2	94	5	....	....	9	90	33	11	.....	27	35	...	....	9	1000	175	149
C. W. Grafton, P	Union Church, "	Union Church, P	4	2	5	....	115	2	7	82	7	52	11	12	14	18	10	10	....	17	327	120	14
" "	Caseyville, "	Bensalem, P	4	1	....	....	60	....	....	24	4	41	4	5	....	5	4	....	....	8	300	10	.....
W. B. Bingham, P	Hazelhurst, "	Hazelhurst, P	5	3	15	3	113	4	4	60	12	90	10	.....	7	12	10	6	.....	15	377	50	.....
" S. S	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S	3	2	....	....	78	....	5	35	7	74	5	.....	3	8	5	.....	.....	8	336	10	.....
J. S. Shaw, P	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, P	2	2	1	1	31	....	....	38	4	26	10	10	7	15	22	7	2	7	250	12	.....
" "	" "	Greenwood, P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
" "	Fayette, "	Fayette, P	2	....	23	1	56	5	....	....	5	50	16	10	.....	7	.....	....	....	....	160	.....	.....
" "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, P	2	4	2	1	20	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	.....	....	2	125	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Larkin, T	Silver Spring, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
James M. Smith, S. S	Hamilton, Texas		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Rodney, Miss	Rodney, V	....	....	9	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	11	3	3	8	11	8	4	4	400	802	53
	" "	Bethel, V	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Mount Olive, "	Olivet, S. S	5	2	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, S. S	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Mount Olive, "	Sharon, S. S	2	2	...	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Williamsburg, "	Dry Creek, S. S	2	2	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	"	Williamsburg, S. S	1	3	4	....	23	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	10	.....	.....
C. R. Dudley, P	Crystal Springs, "	Crystal Springs, P	5	2	3	2	87	1	5	70	15	85	5	12	5	15	11	2	2	26	747	51	48
—11	Martin, "	Providence, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—21																					
			54	34	134	14	1307	27	54	309	98	778	$393	$238	$89	$329	$387	$87	$66	$148	$6928	$2548	$1533

4. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																									
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First Church, P.	9	8	19	20	702	1	14		72	776	291	2014	246	788	1006	202	243	85		11000	1694		
Henry M. Smith, D. D., P.	New Orleans, "	Third Church, P.	3	2	4	4	113	1	5	100	15	125	12	27	14	109	75	9	11	10		1846	33		
Francis L. Ferguson, P	" " "	Prytania, P.	5	5	8	10	242	1	2		46	463	689	114	231	390	87	75	20	20		4713	1192		
Thomas R. Markham, D. D., P	" " "	Lafayette, P	4	2	44	26	660	5	42		30	400	150	50	40	75	125	100	25	55		3709			
J. Wm. Flinn, P.	" " "	Memorial Ch., P.	2	2	4	6	140		4		11	140	40	10	5	20	30	5	5	10		1740	10		
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., S. S.	" " "	Napoleon Av. Ch, S. S.	2	3	1	10	83		5		19	201	10	18	4	10	57	9	10	4		720	203		
Louis Voss, P.	" " "	First St. German, P.	3	2	10		80		8		13	80	5	5	2	5	3	2	2	4		813			
F. O. Koelle, P.	" " "	Second German, P.	4		7		121		65		13	140	15	5	5	31	5	4		5		1064	52		
	" " "	Berean (c), V.					18																		
A. J. Witherspoon, Chapl.	" " "	Bethel Mission Chapel.					25																		
J. C. Graham, P.	Summit, Miss.	Pisgah, P.	2		2		55		3	30	6	40	3	4	3	5	3	2		4		303	26		
" " S. S.	Macomb City, Miss	Macomb City, S. S.	2	2			30			10	4	20	3		1	2	12	3		3		68			
" " S. S	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S.	2	1	4	1	33		2		5	32	2	2	2	2	2			2		182			
" " P.	Osyka, "	Osyka, P	1	2		1	15		2	12	6	20	1	1	1	2	1	1		2					
" " S. S	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, S. S.			1		12		1	8			1	2	1	2	1	1		2					
" " S. S.	Amite City, "	Helena, S. S.	3	2		4	25				5	22	11	5	11	12	2			2		25			
S. S.	New Orleans, La.	Canal St. Ch., S. S.	4	4	8	5	164	2	6		70	310	135	100		56	325	12	15	20		2350			
H. W. Flinn, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	2		3		17				5	42				5	3	2	9	8		327			
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, S. S.			3		35	1	4	25	4	35	4	3	2	2	5			2		551			
" " S. S.	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, S. S.	2	1			50		6		4	25	1	4	2	2	3					334			
" " S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S S	3	2			44		2	42	4	35	5	12	2	3	5	3		3		603			
Ev.	Houma, "	Houma, Ev.	1				5															130			
V.	Jeannerette, "	Calvary, V	3	2	2	2	35		6	18	3	9	5	1		4	1			3		550	16		
S. S.	Pass Christian, Miss.	Pass Christian, S. S.	1	1		3	45		4	40	4	12	7	16	7	15	9	7	6	9		727			
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Handsboro, "	Handsboro	3		1		24		1	12	3	11	2	2	4	10	4	2	2	6		120			
	Moss Point, "	Moss Point	3	3	2		52	2	3	13	6	48				40	4					37			
James Beattie, infirm.																									
A. N. Wyckoff, in trans.																									
—15																									
Licentiate—1.																									
W. O. Stevens																									
		—25																							
Candidates—6.			66	44	123	92	2825	13	189	310	348	2926	$1392	$2305	$583	$1590	$1768	$439	$348	$259		$31912	$2126		
5. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
W. C. Dunlap, D. D., P.	Shreveport, La.	1st Church, Shreveport, P.	7	3	10	1	215	4	5		18	135	50	51		163	711				2000	640	128		
A. R. Banks, P.	Rocky Mount, La.	Rocky Mount, P.	2	1	2		46		9	58			8	2	1	8	2	2		8	92	55	20		
" " P.	" " "	Bank's Chapel, P.	3	1	11		90	2	5	64	6	35	9	8	5	9	4	2		15	301	40	10		
Cyrus Harrington, P.	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, P.	3	2	4		85		4		6	25	2			10	10	2		3	86	5	29		
" " P.	" "	Smyrna, P.	2	2	6		38	3	3	22	3	20	2	1	2	2	30	1	1	5	15				
" " P.	" "	Keachi, P.	1		2		40		1	20	4	20	4	5	4	7	7	4	3	8	179	80			
" " P.	" "	Mount Zion, P.								25					2	4					83				
J. W. McLees, P.	Vienna, La.	Vienna, P.	4	1			16				4	20	3	3		5				5	150	3			
" " S. S.	" "	Homer, S. S.	2			3							7	12	2	9	5				150				
" " P.	" "	Alabama, P.	5	3	1		47	1			7	60	4	4	2	8	4			8	200	3			
" " S. S.	" "	Ruston, S. S	1			10	10							1											
Fortune Pierre, (col.), E.	Frierson's Mill, La.	Good Hope, S. S.	2	2	6		84	6	5	35	3	15										33	12		
D. A. Campbell, E.	Rayville, "																								
John Glassell, L.	Mansfield, "																								

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add'n on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Minden, La	Minden, V	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	10	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Kingston, "	Kingston, V	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Rayville, "	Rayville, V	2	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Alto, "	Alto, V	3	2	....	....	37	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Rayville, "	Union, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Monroe, "	Monroe, V	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Delhi, "	Delhi, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	10	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Athens, "	Athens, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	State Line, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Milliken's Bend, La	Watts Chapel, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Hardtimes L'd'g, La	Lake St. Joe, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Ridge, La	Oak Ridge, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
D. McNeil Turner, D. D., W. C. —8	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		—25	45	21	42	14	787	16	32	224	51	334	$92	$101	$19	$239	$150	$12	$5	$57	$3436	$838	$187
6. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																							
S. J. Love, infirm	Kansas City, Mo																						
A. H. Barkley, S. S	Crawford, Miss	Macon, S. S	5	4	10	3	59	1	4	18	....	6	6	2	3	24	3	2	....	2	300	35	.....
" " "	West Point, Miss	West Point, S. S	2	1	8	....	33	1	....	....	....	35	4	3	3	4	1	....	....	....	165	16	.....
" " "	Crawford, "	Crawford, S. S	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joseph Bardwell, D. D., S. S	New Orleans, La																						
A. B. Coit, S. S. & E	Garlandsville, Miss	Garlandsville, S. S	3	1	6	....	40	....	1	....	....	30	....	4	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	5	.....
" " "	" "	Pisgah, S. S	2	1	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" " "	Turnerville, Miss	Pendleton, S. S	3	1	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" " "	Montrose, Miss	Montrose, S. S	4	2	7	....	29	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	.....
R. B. McAlpine, P	Columbus, "	Columbus, P	5	5	9	8	174	2	1	25	....	120	8	2	8	122	8	7	....	40	....	13500	52
M. J. McLean, S. S	Louisville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S	2	2	3	....	18	....	1	18	....	23	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	5	85	5	.....
J. W. Mosely, S. S	Mt. Olive, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
B. F. Peters, S. S	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, S. S	1	1	1	2	15	1	....	....	....	20	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	100	....	4
" " "	" "	DeKalb, S. S	3	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
G. T. Storey, P	Starkville, "	Starkville, P	6	5	27	....	109	11	6	....	....	70	9	9	5	25	6	6	....	....	650	172	.....
" " "	Crawford, "	Bethel, S. S	3	....	7	2	33	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	3	200	15	.....
H. C. Smith	Enota, "	Good Hope, S. S	3	1	....	....	50	....	4	25	....	24	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	58	2	.....
" "	Hattiesburg, Miss	Bowie, S. S	3	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
" "	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, S. S	3	2	....	....	21	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
O. H. P. Smythe, W. C	Lake, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
James D. West, P	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P	2	3	11	8	83	3	8	44	....	59	....	....	3	8	....	8	....	26	800	215	80
" "	Okolona, "	Okolona, S. S	3	3	3	....	58	2	5	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	.....
Z. B. Graves, P. E	Meridian, "	Meridian, P. E	5	4	2	2	95	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	600	1540	.....
J. N. Carothers	Houston, "	Houston, P	5	12	3	....	31	....	....	14	....	29	3	3	2	2	5	....	....	....	....	815	15
" "	" "	Friendship, P	5	3	5	2	125	....	3	30	....	43	1	4	....	5	3	....	....	11	200	....	2

J. N. Carothers	Buena Vista, Miss.	Buena Vista, S. S.	4	2	1		28	1		19		35	3	2	4	2	3			80	130			
—14	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.	3	1			32																	
	Newton, "	Newton, S. S	1				10																	
	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.	2				30																	
	Spay, Choctaw Co., Miss.	Bethsalem, V.	5	2	7		57			22			1	1	1		2			5				
	Scooba, "	Knox, V.	2	1			48																	
	Wahalak, "	Wahalak, V.	2	2			30																	
		Smyrna, S. S	2	2			37																	
		Pleasant Springs, V.	3	2			23																	
		Carolina, V.	5	2			46																	
	Caledonia	Unity, V	2	1			26																	
	Macon	Centre Point, V.	1				20																	
	Columbus	Hamilton, V.	1	1			9																	
		Toomsuba, V.	2				20																	
	Paulding, Miss	Paulding, V.	1				15																	
	Enterprise, Miss	Enterprise, V.	1				30																	
		Philadelphus, V.	3	2			50																	
	Enon, Perry Co., Miss.	Enon, V	3				60																	
	Leaf, Green Co., "	Salem, V.	2				25									10	10							
	Vernal, Green Co., "	Vernal, V	4				58													1	90	10		
	Weir, "	Weir, S. S	3	1	3	19	22						3	2		5				20				
		Bywy, S. S.	2	2			22																	
Candidates—3.	Weir, Miss	Lebanon, S. S.	6	1	11	2	76	9	1	22				1	3		7	1		2	217			
		—44																						
			128	65	124	48	1859	31	38	279		691	$44	$31	$14	$245	$64	$23		$107	$3804	$15195	$153	
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
F. R. Gray, infirm	Higginsville, Mo.																							
J. W. Wallace, S. S.	Independence, Mo.																							
" " "	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, S. S	1	1		1	31						5	2	1	4				1	90	10		
" " "	Pleasant Hill, "	Central Prairie, S. S.	2	2	5		30	1		7	9	70	12	10	10	12	5	4		2	115			
John Montgomery, D. D., W. C.	Longwood, "																							
B. M. Hobson, W. C.	Belton, "																							
James Greer, Agent	Lexington, "																							
B. T. Lacy, D. D., S. S	Sedalia, "																							
" " " "	Longwood "	Longwood, S. S.	4	2	2		57	1		10			4	31		17	11	2		2	200	110		
" " " "	Lamonte, "	Lamonte, "	1			3	19						2	2		2	8	1		1	120	10		
" " " "	Houstonia, "	First Church Pettis, S. S.	2	2	2		28	1	2				2	15	2	6	3	2	1	1	200	20		
Joshua Barbee, "	Marshall, "	Mt. Olive, S. S.	4	1	12	2	35	8		10	6	30	7	25	5	71	18	6		3	200	150	20	
" "	Brownsville, "	Pisgah, "	2	2	11		40	8	1	10	3	20	5	30	4	12	7	4		3	200		10	
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Teach.	Lexington, "																							
James M. Chaney, P.	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, P.	4	4	2	10	120		2	50	11	85	42	50	45	96	45	38	9	12	655	148	4	
S. T. Ruffner, P.	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.	3	2	19	4	128	5	1	21	7	73	13	18	11	18	18	18		12	400	42		
" " S. S.	Odessa, "	Odessa, S. S.	4	4		2	70		4	25	6	60	16	7	1	29	9	6		6	350	53	15	
G. L. Leyburn, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.	8	7	14	6	220	7	8	75	22	150	154	103	55	239	174	37	2	20	1200	330	100	
A. W. Nesbit, S. S.	Sedalia, "	Sedalia, S. S.	5	4	13	14	130	4	2	57	13	145	9			184				10	1075	1879		
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.	6	4	2	14	150		4	60	17	157	53	111	25	150	52			15	1200	200	834	
A. W. Milster, Evang.	Nevada, "																							
J. W. Heagen, S. S.	Lamar, "	Lamar, S. S.	4	2		12	30			10	7	75	5	4	2	3	3	2	1	2	257	164	26	
W. D. Morton, S. S.	Boonville, "	Boonville, S. S.	4	6		2	144		2	42	12	93	23	29	28	150	66	19		15	1050	220	256	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presby-terial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congre-gational.	Miscel-laneous.
E. M. Yantis, W. C.	Kansas City, Mo.		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Paxton, W. C.	Wrightsville, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. H. Gauss, F. M.	Pernambuco, Brazil		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—19	Lexington, Mo.	Prairie, S. S	3	1	....	....	59	....	....	15	3	35	111	14	15	25	10	7	7	5	139	10	13
	Corder, "	Corder, "	3	1	7	1	39	7	3	12	6	40	2	11	7	12	10	5	....	2	202	22	40
	Marshall, "	Saline, "	1	....	2	....	20	....	2	6	5	20	3	3	4	8	3	3	....	2	40	.....	10
	Waverly, "	Waverly, "	3	2	2	....	29	2	....	29	5	40	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	....	2	100	.....	.....
	Alma, "	Maplewood, S. S	4	1	.....	....	30	....	....	10	....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	100	.....	.....
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V	2	2	1	2	58	1	....	15	9	65	.....	7	10	10	7	.....	....	6	323	20	15
	Dover, "	Dover, V	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	5	....	....	1	2	1	.....	2	1	....	....	150	.....	.....
	Miami, "	Miami, V	2	1	.....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	....	3	.....	.....	....	....	.....	50	.....
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S	3	2	.....	3	32	....	1	25	6	35	5	.....	.....	19	6	.....	....	3	225	2000	25
	Walker, "	Westminster, S. S	5	2	1	....	51	....	3	25	5	30	3	10	6	8	5	.....	....	2	150	20	.....
	Walker, "	Bethany, S. S	5	1	.....	....	17	....	....	20	4	20	3	4	5	8	1	.....	....	1	150	700	.....
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.	2	....	.....	....	12	....	....	10	3	15	....	..	.....	.....	.....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Lecton, "	Salem, V	1	....	.....	....	8	....	1	7	4	31	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	1	50	.....	....
	Bunceton "	Union, V	1	1	7	....	18	3	2	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Warsaw, "	Little Tebo, V	1	....	.....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—30																					
			91	57	102	76	1648	48	38	556	165	1291	$487	$501	$238	$1085	$467	$158	$20	$130	$8941	$6158	$1368
2. Pres. of Missouri.																							
M. M. Fisher, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, Mo.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. H. Charles, D. D., Pres. S. F. C.	Fulton, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. B. Y. Wilkie	Columbia, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robert Morrison, S. S.	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs, S. S	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	50	50	....
" "		Gravois Mills, S. S	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	...	1	....	....	....	1	36	....	....
" "			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.	Fulton, Mo.	Ebenezer, S. S	2	....	2	1	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Marquess, P.	" "	Fulton, P.	6	5	57	16	626	29	8	.....	36	325	155	107	37	373	224	5	.....	33	1500	12699	273
John F. Cowan, S. S	" "	Auxvasse, S. S	5	3	2	1	190	....	5	50	15	160	107	20	11	114	10	8	.....	18	826	75	5
Franc Mitchell, S. S.	Concord, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S	2	2	....	....	68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
" "	" "	Westminster, S. S	3	3	....	....	98	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	12	....	....	5	400	3500	.....
W. E. Burke, S. S.	Fulton, "	Benton City, S. S	1	1	1	....	20	1	1	9	4	20	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	96	1122	7
" "	Shamrock, "	Augusta, S. S	3	2	1	1	30	....	2	...	5	30	3	2	3	4	3	.....	....	3	140	27	5
" "	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S	3	3	.....	1	23	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	3	4	.....	.....	....	2	98	.....	.....
Thos. Gallagher, D. D., S. S.	Fulton, "	White Cloud, S. S	3	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	....	6	155	.....	.....
" "	Montgomery City, "	Montgomery City, S. S	3	2	2	3	60	....	3	.....	6	40	9	8	.....	7	.....	.....	....	5	228	50	10
" "	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S	2	2	.....	....	52	....	....	....	6	4	.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	....	2	152	10	10
H. P. S. Willis, S. S.	Mexico, "	Bethel, S. S	4	2	.....	....	65	....	....	....	....	.....	4	3	4	7	.....	.....	....	5	.....	.....	4
—11	Columbia, "	Columbia, V	3	4	8	7	248	5	1	.....	....	.....	86	32	32	141	36	9	2	13	1200	206	350
	Mexico, "	Mexico, S. S	7	7	14	11	198	9	....	.....	17	130	.....	19	10	80	.....	.....	....	10	400	.....	.....
	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, 1st, V	1	....	...	....	9	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	....	2	.....	.....	.....
	"	Vandalia, 2nd, V	1	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	California,	Mo...	California, S. S	3				31																
	Rocheport,	" ...	Rocheport, V	2				15														2		
	Brunswick,	" ...	Brunswick, V	2	2			45														3		
	Keytesville,	" ...	Keytesville, V	3	1			25		1		6	40	11	11	5	32					2	400	108	
	Dalton,	" ...	Dalton, V	4	4			36									2					2			
	Triplett,	" ...	Triplett, V	3	2			21		2				5								2			2
	Westville,	" ...	Clarke, V	1				18			26	3	18				1					2			
Licentiate—1.																									
H. C. Evans, Prof., S. S	Fulton,	" ...	Concord, S. S	3	2			77						24			26					12			
" "	Mexico,	" ...	Prairie View, S. S	2	2			44						5			7					2			
			—27																						
Candidates—2.				74	48	87	41	2127	44	32	85	98	863	$434	$207	$118	$809	$290	$22	$2	$139	$5720	$17847	$666	
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																									
J. M. Travis, S. S	Monroe City, Mo		Monroe City, S. S	2	1		1	30				4	35	2	27		5					4	125	35	
W. S. Trimble, S. S	Mexico,	"																							
J. E. Latham, Evang	Rensselaer,	"																							
C. W. Humphreys, S. S	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S	6	5	3	1	140	2	1		8	65	3	23	4	19	5	4		13	330	62	
" " "	Florida,	"	Florida, S. S	3	3			65						2	9		6	3			6				
" " "	Strother,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S	2	3			50			9	5	40	5	40	6	7	7	5		7	128			
T. B. Lunsford,	LaBelle,	"	LaBelle, "	5	1	3	2	62	1		20	5	55	5	17		4				7	300	63		
" " "	Bunker Hill,	"	Zion's Hill, "	3	2	5		45	3	1	10	5	40	12	25	10	18	11	8	3	4	150	25		
C. W. Latham,	Rensselaer,	"	Big Creek, "	5	3	5	8	96	2	1		5	60	13	56	5	55	14	4		9	350	46		
" " "	Paris,	"	Paris, "	2	2		1	50				5	32	3	6			2	2		6	73	37		
J. V Barks, S. S., in trans	Waverly,	"																							
O. W. Gauss, P. E.	Memphis,	"	Memphis, S. S	4	4	2	5	120		1	48	10	120	25			10	7	9	3	15	937	110	56	
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Pres	Fulton,	"																							
—9	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra, S. S	5	2		3	100			20	16	250	4	35		16				29	596	2696	68	
	Louisiana,	"	Ebenezer, "	3				25							16						3				
	Santa Fe,	"	South Fork, V	7	5	2		130	1	5	15	5	40	26	18	8	25	10	14		15	403	148	10	
	Strother,	"	New Hope, V	4	2	1	3	75		1	11	3	25	14	16	13	20	10			9	327	15		
	Kahoka,	"	Kahoka, V	2		5	3	25	3	1					14		5					200			
	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, V	2				16		2					3						3				
	Athens,	"	Athens, V	1		6	1	42	2	1	18	4	28	4							3				
	Kahoka,	"	Des Moines, V	2	3			20									5	4			6	85		15	
	Granger,	"	Granger, V	3	1	15		45									3				5				
	Philadelphia,	"	Philadelphia, V	4	2	2		31	1					8	19		6		1		5	120	15		
	Warren,	"	Warren, V	3				18																	
	Ashley,	"	Ashley, V	5	2	1		47		1		4	30	5	11						7	183	16		
	Bowling Green, Mo		Bowling Green, V	2	2			16													2				
	Shelbina,	"	Shelbina, V	2	3			20						4	3						3				
	LaGrange,	"	LaGrange, V	1	1			9																	
Candidates—5.			—24																						
				78	47	50	28	1277	15	15	151	79	820	$135	$338	$46	$204	$73	$47	$6	$161	$4307	$3266	$149	
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																									
Weisel Beale, W. C	Shawneetown,	Mo																							
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S	Farmington,	"																							
" "	Patterson,	"	Clark's Creek, S. S	1		2		10			5	3	30	9	16		3				5				
James A. Creighton, S. S	Farmington,	"	Farmington, S. S	5	2	22	7	101	9	4	23	11	100	5	96	8	65	5	6	6	13	420	5630	200	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Brown, W. C.	New Wells, Mo.																						
William McCarty, S. S.	Potosi, "	Potosi, S. S	2	1	....	....	30	....	....	10	3	25	7	52	6	10	6	6	....	11	426	131	37
" "	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.	1	...	1	....	17	....	....	5	5	40	8	11	3	4	2	3	....	7	80	5	....
Horace B. Barks, S. S., in trans.	Corder, "																						
James V. Worsham, S. S.	Seventy-Six, "																						
" "	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, S. S.	5	4	3	....	125	1	1	35	4	40	....	25	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. C. Brown, S. S., in trans.	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.	4	4	4	1	103	3	2	10	8	69	....	23	4	6	....	3	....	16	108	41	5
" "	Bellevue, "	South Bellevue, S. S	3	1	8	7	25	2	12	20	5	40	2	27	2	2	1	2	2	2	104	....	14
J. W. Roseborough, P. E., in trans —9	Palmyra, "																						
	Pocahontas, "	First Ch. Apple Creek, V.	2	4	3	2	96	9	5	50	7	50	....	27	....	5	5	....	....	14	369	....	....
	Cape Girardeau, "	Cape Girardeau, V.	3	3	10	3	63	4	5	35	5	55	7	10	....	10	9	5	....	5	491	557	....
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.	1	....	10	2	36	4	4	16	6	50	6	15	5	8	11	3	....	6	226	29	....
	New Madrid, "	New Madrid, V.	2	....	6	4	32	2	6	20	4	20	5	59	2	8	....	3	....	7	....	103	....
	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, V.	2	....	4	....	23	....	....	9	5	60	8	12	....	20	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
	Greenville, "	Water Valley, V.	2	1	2	1	23	1	....	13	3	25	5	8	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
	Oakridge, "	Oakridge, V.	1	2	17	4	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	—14																						
			34	22	92	31	713	35	39	251	69	604	$62	$381	$31	$146	$44	$31	$8	$95	$2224	$6496	$356
5. Pres. of St. Louis.																							
Thomas Watson, P.	Dardenne, Mo.	Dardenne, P.	4	1	6	1	75	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	40	....	....	....	17	900	35	150
H. A. Booth	Price, "	Bonhomme	2	1	....	....	26	....	....	9	....	30	7	5	5	28	4	2	....	....	160	32	15
R. P. Farris, D. D., Editor	St. Louis, "																						
W. H. Parks, Evang.	St. Charles, "																						
T. C. Smith, S. S	Montgomery City, Mo.																						
" " "	High Hill, "	High Hill, S. S.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	35	....	....
" " "	Price's Branch, "	Price's Branch, S. S.	1	2	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	8	45	....	....
W. P. Paxson, Agt. A. S. S. U.	Springfield, "																						
T. C. Barret, P.	Pattonville, "	Mizpah, P	4	4	5	....	46	4	1	19	....	72	17	23	13	75	14	2	....	10	683	47	65
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.	St. Louis, "	Central, P.	8	8	12	12	318	1	12	....	....	257	278	60	....	290	137	....	....	45	4000	8946	....
A. Shotwell	Asbury Park, N. J.																						
C. C. Bomberger	Crocker, Mo.																						
J. Addison Smith, S. S.	Des Peres, Mo.	Des Peres, S. S	3	2	....	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	10	6	....	....	....	250	....	....
" " "	Hanover, "	Joachim, S. S	2	2	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1000	....
A. N. Hollifield, D. D., P.	St. Louis, "	Grand Avenue, P.	7	6	16	28	320	3	10	....	....	315	108	132	49	627	485	53	....	71	4500	22760	516
J. B Rubey, P.	Shotwell, "	Bocuff, P.	3	2	....	....	66	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	3	1	5	4	....	....	150	....	....
W. C. Douglass, Evang.	St. Louis, "																						
A. A. Pfanstiehl, P.	Troy, "	Troy, P.	4	3	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	60	7	....	....	32	....	1	....	5	696	....	103
	St. Charles, "	First Church, V.	3	1	4	....	89	....	2	26	....	75	10	10	10	128	26	10	....	18	975	345	118
	Foristell, "	Olivet, V.	4	3	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. M. Watson, P. E.	Mechanicsville, Mo.	South Dardenne, P. E.	5	....	1	....	41	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	68	....	....
	Dundee, "	Newport, V.	4	2	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Washington, "	Washington, V.	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	Jennings' Station, Mo.		Jennings, V.					9																
	Baden,	"	Maline Creek, V.	1				38																
	Auburn,	"	Auburn, V.					9																
	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, V.	1				9																
	Wentzville,	"	Wentzville, V.	1																				
—16			—21																					
				58	37	44	41	1373	8	25	54	....	821	$448	$240	$80	$1230	$677	$72	....	$175	$12462	$3165	$967
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																								
R. S. Campbell, D. D., P.	St. Joseph,	Mo.	First Church, P.	5	7	13	12	440	15			18	175	650	150	53	66	43	24		64	2500	5000	1000
B. H. Dupuy, P.	"	"	Second Church, P.	2	3	9	10	75	2	4	50	16	263	11	15	10	6	6	5	5	8	1400	400	17
W. Frost Bishop, P.	Kansas City,	"	Central, P.	7	6	7	36	249	2	7		22	265	100	38	39	61	42	38	....	20	2500	1307	303
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.	3		1	10	61	1		8	10	85	9	18	13	30	8	....		20	1000	128	
" "	Lawson,	"	Lawson, P.	3	4		1	48		3	27	7	53	20	17	9	8	2			5	500	91	44
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.	Plattsburg,	"	Plattsburg, S. S.	4	2	3	2	65				4	60	28	8	2		2		2	6	400	41	330
" "	Stewartsville,	"	Stewartsville, S. S.	4	3	1	2	42	1					12								162	24	20
E. McNair, S. S.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, S. S.	5	6		2	90				8	56	20	20	15	12	15			18	450	250	40
J. E. Wheeler, S. S.	Independence,	"	Independence, S. S.					200																
E. A. Carson, infirm.	Savannah,	"																						
W. H. Albright, W. C.	Lawson,	"																						
—9	Kearney,	"	Bethel, V.	3	1			65																
	Converse,	"	Barnesville, V.	2	1		3	40																
	Fairfax,	"	English Grove, S. S.	2	1			37			12	6	50	5	6	4	7					65	10	9
	Independence,	"	Six Mile, S. S.	1				21																
	St. Joseph,	"	Walnut Grove, V.	2				26																
	Westport,	"	Westport, V.	2				6																
	Hardin,	"	Hardin, V.	2				4																
			—16																					
				47	35	34	78	1469	21	14	97	91	1005	$861	$276	$145	$282	$138	$67	$7	$145	$9028	$7251	$1773
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
J. C. Mitchell, P.	Columbia, Tenn.		Columbia, P.	12	13	2	2	210	1	4		16	122	29	24	23	39	91	16		31	1560	678	108
S. W. Mitchell, P.	"	"	Zion, P.	6	5	3		156				9	56	25	30		20		25		26	700		
J. S. Frierson, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.		Mt. Pleasant, P.	2	1			40				5	40	4		4	5	5	3		10			150
D. L. Wilson, P.	Pulaski,	"	Pulaski, P.	6	5	11	5	111	2	1		18	107	94	95	43	61	184	11	11	12	900	322	
F. A. Thompson, S. S.	Spring Hill,	"	Spring Hill, S. S.	4	2	7	5	75	4	9	35	5	50	10	12	13	17	12	9		10	475	250	
" "	" "	"	Port Royal, "			5	1	44	5			6	56	1	2	1	1	1	1			8	30	
W. J. Frierson, "	Columbia,	"	Petersburg, "	5	3	10		41	5	1				4	2	2	3	3			2	50		5
W. H. Groves, "	Lynnville,	"	Lynnville, "	1	3	10	7	69	3	1		5	69	3	3	2	10	3	1		3	300	1200	53
" "	"	"	Memorial, "	2	2	2		26			8	2	20	4	4	4	6	10	5		3	300		3
M. S. Kennedy, P.	Cornersville,	"	Lewisburg, P.	6	4	2	2	97		10	24	10	72	17	16	9	24	56	5		56	316	44	50
" " P.	"	"	Beth Berei, "	7	5	10	4	135	1	10	25	6	57	4	10	4	16	7	4	2	5	228	33	
P. L. Atkisson, S. S.	Lewisburg,	"	Brick Church, S. S.	7	4			96		2		11	102	4	5	2	8	5	4		1	231	9	7
" "	"	"	Union, "	7	2	14		57	4	1		4	20		7	4	8				6	141	17	
W. L. Bailey, "	Bryson,	"	Bethany, "	5	3	12	1	55	4	3	7	6	5		5	2	8	5			20	204	56	2
" "	"	"	Swan Creek, "	5	2	10		50	4			4	45	4	5		6	5			3	150	140	11
" "	"	"	Young's Chapel, S. S.	1	1			6																
R. M. DuBose, "	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, "	4	6	12	9	109	3	9		8	89	17	23	7		5			10	400	175	75
" "	"	"	Unity, "	5	2			55				2	16											
C. F. Williams, "	Ashwood,	"	Williamport, "	1	1			16		1				4	3		2	2	1	2	3	37		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
C. F. Williams, S. S.	Ashwood, Tenn.	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	2	3	2	1	2	20	....	....
—12	Summertown, "	Summertown, V	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	3	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, "	3	2	....	....	43	....	....	9	3	31	4	7	4	57	7	....	....	4	152	....	....
	Isom's Store, "	Cathcys' Creek, "	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lynnville, "	Elk Ridge, "	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, "	5	2	8	6	44	4	....	....	4	50	13	10	....	....	....	....	....	3	144	....	....
		—25																					
			101	69	118	42	159	40	50	108	127	1061	$249	$266	$124	$293	$404	$87	$22	$221	$6314	$295	$464
2. Pres. of Holston.																							
G. A. Caldwell, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol, P.	7	8	18	10	336	....	11	....	22	....	84	16	12	122	27	9	....	30	1180	228	....
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., S. S.	" "	Cold Spring, S. S.	6	3	1	....	100	....	....	....	18	145	18	6	3	12	14	4	....	8	100	9	20
" " "	" "	Papersville, S. S.	5	4	2	1	....	1	3	....	4	40	13	....	....	3	3	....	4	4	80	18	....
J. B. Converse, P.	Blountville, Tenn.	Blountville, P.	7	3	2	....	139	1	17	7	10	46	3	22	3	30	8	1	1	14	358	102	62
" " S. S.	White Store, Tenn.	New Bethel, S. S.	4	3	3	2	105	1	9	89	10	88	9	5	5	11	5	1	1	4	104	2	8
W. H. Smith, S. S.	Morristown, "	Morristown, S. S.	6	3	17	15	99	14	2	....	8	100	6	9	17	16	8	5	....	13	265	118	9
" " "	" "	Strawberry Plains, S. S.	6	3	1	2	54	....	4	29	5	45	1	5	3	8	2	....	....	10	95	8	....
" " "	" "	White Pine, S. S.	3	1	....	....	67	....	1	22	8	78	4	5	3	6	2	2	....	10	88	100	....
J. S. Anderson, Evang.	Jonesville, Va.	Lee, Evang.	1	1	9	....	39	4	1	14	4	34	1	....	1	2	3	....	....	2	61	50	....
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	5	5	....	....	68	....	1	20	10	86	....	7	....	6	2	....	....	11	100	10	40
" " "	" "	Tazewell, S. S.	3	1	1	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	....
" " "	" "	Cumberland Gap, S. S.	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....
J. R. King, S. S.	Leesburg, Tenn.	Leesburg, S. S.	10	10	2	....	120	1	4	....	5	35	2	9	2	3	22	3	1	6	61	8	5
" " "	" "	Providence, S. S.	4	2	2	....	19	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
C. W. Johnson, S. S.	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, S. S.	3	3	13	5	87	4	1	....	....	....	6	12	11	20	3	4	....	6	....	59	....
" " "	" "	Johnson City, S. S.	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. G. McFerrin, S. S.	Morristown, Tenn.	Russellville, S. S.	3	1	....	....	36	....	....	....	5	20	7	12	6	18	5	5	....	8	205	17	8
	Mossy Creek, Tenn.	Mossy Creek, V.	7	2	2	....	72	....	1	....	12	66	....	....	10	21	....	....	....	10	100	19	6
	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, V.	2	2	3	....	35	1	1	9	8	65	2	....	2	3	2	....	....	....	31	....	....
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.	2	1	1	..	53	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, V.	3	1	....	....	19	....	....	....	6	40	3	....	....	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	15
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, V.	3	1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Union Depot, "	Pleasant Grove, V.	2	1	....	....	33	....	....	10	2	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	200	....
	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.	3	2	....	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	Stony Point, "	New Providence, S. S.	3	3	1	1	75	....	....	6	....	....	3	4	....	8	....	....	....	....	82	7	....
G. F. Robertson, P.	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.	10	7	55	10	250	10	3	....	....	166	27	50	33	100	98	7	....	8	950	343	....
J. G. McFerrin, S. S.	Morristown, "	Pisgah, S. S.	3	2	....	1	34	....	2	9	9	60	4	3	....	....	6	2	....	....	53	140	....
A. W. Taylor, S. S.	Greenville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	6	3	7	6	48	2	....	....	4	33	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	120	6	....
" " "	" "	Meadow Creek, S. S.	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " "		Liberty Hill, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " "	Greenville, Tenn.	Rheatown, S. S.	2	2	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Union Depot, "	Holston, V.	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.	3	1	8	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	1	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....

	Boyd's Creek, Tenn	Rocky Spring, V	3	2			8																
	Clover Bottom, "	Clover Bottom, V	1				11					3											
	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, V	1				10																
	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, V	1				6																
R. F. King, S. S	White's Store, "	Old Concord	2			33	33				2	11		1		3					32		
J. Albert Wallace, Prof	Bristol, "																						
J. M. Rhea, W. C	Blountville, "																						
Joshua Phipps, F. M	Salonica, Macedonia																						
Nathan Shotwell, infirm	Rogersville, Tenn																						
John Daniell, infirm	Mossy Creek, "																						
A. M. Doak, Teacher	Tusculum, "																						
W. A. Taylor, infirm	Ocala, Fla																						
—21		—38																					
Candidates—10.			140	83	117	88	2136	39	62	300	157	1241	$203	$175	$125	$113	$219	$45	$9	$153	$1140	$1607	$173
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																							
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P	Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga, First, P	10	6	35	46	312	13	26		21	190	33	112	44	107	27	20		25	1800	6000	650
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, Third, P	9	7	12	22	294		10		23	350	1			13					1780	861	
C. J. Heiskell, S. S	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S	5	3	1	5	42		1		7	52	7	6	5					3	164	20	31
" "	London, "	London, S. S	3	1			15			12	7	33									33		
T. H. McCallie, D. D., P. E	Chattanooga, "	Missionary Ridge, P. E	1	2	4	1	21		3		4	20	11	17	9	41	13	2		10		11	7
D. Munroe, P	Soddy, "	Soddy, P	4	5	5		68				6	60	5	10	4	28	30	5	4	14	451	22	12
" S. S	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S	4	3		7	23		1	12	4	45	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	53	3	
" "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S	1				13						3	2	2	2	2	4		1	120	3	
Jas. Park, D. D., P	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, First, P	7	7	8	4	207	1	8		19	163	65	97	83	202	55	32		52	1804	456	279
A. C. Snoddy, W. C	" "																						
Jas. A. Wallace, P	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, P	5	5	4	8	126	3	1		16	100	58	72	23	125	47	59		20	428	49	10
" "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P	6	2	17		81	4		16			1	11	3		4	3		6	114		13
" S. S	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Spring, S. S														3							
E. A. Ramsey, I. T	Concord, "	Concord, S. S	4	2		2	48						6	5			3			4	107		9
—9	Knoxville, "	Lebanon, S. S																					
Licentiate—1.	Athens, "	Mars Hill, V	5	1	1	3	61	1		29	7	85				42					100	84	
J. L. Bachman	Mouse Creek, "	New Bethel, V																					
	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, V														25							
	Cleveland, "	Beech Spring, V																					
	Benton, "	Benton, V																					
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V																					
	Maryville, "	Maryville, V																					
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V																					
	Dayton, "	Richland, V																					
	Rockford, "	Rockford, V																					
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V																					
Candidates—2.		—25																					
			64	44	87	98	1314	22	50	69	114	1098	$19-	$337	$179	$593	$186	$129	$6	$141	$6956	$7512	$1012
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																							
John S. Arbuthnot, D. D., P	Nashville, Tenn	Second Nashville	2	2	16	5	72	8		25	16	105	6	20	4	7	6	9			810	234	240
Erskine T. Brantly, Evang	" "	Edgar Mission																					
Calvin T. Blair, P	Decherd, "	Decherd	3	2			50		4	13	8	60	3	4		2	3			13	105	27	
" "		Stones River	5	5	2		65			16	5	25	6	5	3	6	4			14	99	33	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Calvin T. Blair, P.		Woodbury	3		1		20			8	2	25	5	4		2	2			4	34	5	
" " "		Cripple Creek	4	4			37						2	2			2				37		
John F. Cannon, P.	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Shelbyville	5	4	15	13	177	6	3	76	30	180	81	13	49	296	115	31	28	20	1200	1129	166
Alexander Cowan, S. S.	Madison, "	Madison	5	2			47			30	6	45	5	12		27	8			4	400	20	
" "		Hendersonville	6	4	11		53	6		30	6	50	2	15			15				268	50	
Robert Gray, P.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Gallatin	4	7	2	2	107	2	5	32	9	68	13	11	8	37	12	7		10	458	75	
F. L. Leeper, Pres. Evang.	Shelbyville, Tenn.																						
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville	7	6	25	3	293	7	4	75	37	401	507	275	135	763	722	43	30	49	2000	831	348
T. M. McConnell, S. S.	McMinnville, "	McMinnville	5	5	2	1	69		1		8	35	12	7	5	10	10			7	400	160	
" "		Tullahoma	3	3	15	23	34	6	1		5	32	4	3		5	5			3	125	300	34
James H. McNeilly, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Moore Memorial	4	7	8	13	166	2	5	66	23	160	90	47	75	106	77			45	2400	663	590
William L. Rosser, P.	Walter Hill, Tenn.	Hall	3	3	9		38	6		12			5	3		10	3			3	97	10	
" "		Smyrna	6	4	5		69	1	3	52	8	45	12	12	13	22	12	6			455	132	
G. A. Russell, P. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Westminster	3	5	2		63	1	1	30	12	100	10	5		10	8	6	2	19	630	418	
George E. Thompson, P.	Milton, "	Hopewell	4	3			78		1	6	7	65	8	7	4	10	10			8	225	21	
Robert W. Wilson, P.	Bethesda, "	Bethesda	4		2		27	1		7	2	18	3	4	4	10	10			1	68	2	
" "		New Hope	5	2		2	44		2	16	3	20	12	22	5	53	35			9	101	324	
" "		College Grove	2			6	16						5	2	2	6	3	3		2	78		
Jere. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	First Nashville	9	13	45	26	803	16	11	275	72	765	1437	189	209	542	308			123	3000	4803	902
J. Allen Woods, P.	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem	5	4	1	4	84	1	6	39	6	40	7	8	9	17	10			14	318	26	11
		Spring Creek	5	3	4	3	70	1	4				5	7	3	11	6			2	150		
		Mt. Vernon	6	3	10		175	1	10		4	50	3	5	2	13	5						
		Murfreesboro	5	6	36	5	220	12	33				75	25		76	27		12		995	408	20
		Second Edgefield	2	3	1	13	50				9	111	5			3	5	5			800	78	
G. A. Trenholm	Nashville, Tenn.	First Edgefield	8	3	17	17	153	1	15		14	139	23	75	13	183	20	20		13	2099	503	74
		Waverly	2	2	1		28				8	65	8	9		3	10		5	2	50		
		Franklin	5	7	5	1	134	3	5	50	12	69	5	20	20	30	13			35	800	138	
		Harpeth											10				13						
		Hermitage	1	2																			
James W. Hoyte, M. D., Evang.	Nashville, Tenn.	Hartsville	4	2			53						5	5			5				55	74	
John B. Shearer, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Shiloh																					
John S. Young, W. C.	Nashville, "	New Bethel																					
James F. Johnson, F. M.	Nanking, China																						
De Lacy Wardlaw, F. M.	Ceara, Brazil																						
Licentiates—2. —22		—34																					
George W. Thompson	Culleoka, Tenn.																						
J. R. Howerton	Clarksville, Tenn.																						
Candidates—10.																							
			135	116	235	137	3393	81	114	858	322	2673	$2374	$936	$564	$2259	$1483	$217	$77	$498	$18277	$10635	$2384
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																							
1. *Pres. of Concord.*																							
E. F. Rockwell, D. D., S. S.	Cool Spring, N. C.	Concord (Iredell), S. S.	8	5	17	3	196		6		6	70	4			30	1	4		4	88	13	1
P. T. Penick, P.	Mooresville, "	Mooresville, P.	6	7	11	14	179		6	79	10	235	7	18	9	246	15	4		14	850	179	100

B. L. Beall, W. C.																								
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.	Statesville, N. C.	Statesville, P.	9	8	23	15	245	1	7	108	21	160	16		4	350	10	2		53	1000	207	130	
J. Rumple, D. D., P.	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, P.	6	7	3	2	193	1	9	70	19	175	39	125	15	125	600	5		30	1300	1513		
Wm. W. Pharr, P.	Mooresville, "	Centre, P.	6	5	6	1	120	1	5	114	8	75	21	13	10	90	27	3	5	2	350	12		
" " "	" "	Prospect, P.	6	7	4	8	230		15	200	9	75	6	9	9	58	16	2		25	400	145		
A. D. Hepburn, D. D., Prof	Davidson College, N. C.	Davidson College, S. S.	4		3	1	65		2	28	20	140	20	85	10	78	10			11		1850	13	
R. B. Anderson, D. D., P.	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.	3	1	1		125	1	7	90	11	75	18	12	29	59	11	13	7	11	750	286	30	
" "	Newton, "	Newton, P.	3	2	3	2	49				9	40	2	10	2	2	2	1		7	200	261		
J. M. Wharey, P.	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.	8	8	13	9	300	1	10	240	41	387	88	121	10	100	21	8		30	1221	76	283	
" "	" "	Zion, S. S.	3	1	3	5	45		6	42	7	35	1	2	4	7	1	1		2	103		14	
L. K. Glasgow, P.	Davidson College, "	Bethel, P.	6	2	5	2	65		5					14	6	13	3		2	3	174			
John W. Davis, F. M.	Soochow, China.																							
R. W. Boyd, P.	Woodleaf, N. C.	Unity, P.	6	4	1	2	140		12	79	7	60	4	11	10	153	1	2	2	18	262	10		
" "	" "	Franklin, P.	5	6	2	4	127		6	97	9	61	4	3	11	57	4	2		12	260		10	
P. P. Winn, S. S.	Statesville, "	Bethesda, S. S.	3	6	8	4	100		8	90	5	52	4	9	2	19	2	1	1		300	8		
" "	" "	New Salem, S. S.	2	2		2	31		9	35			3			2					40	500	136	
" "	" "	Clio, "	3	1			32																	
" "	" "	Trontman's Depot, S. S.	2	1			18			9	6	31												
C. M. Payne, P	Concord, "	Concord (Town), P.	6	6	9	23	190		9	2 40	29	207	148	169	10	109	252	11	4	30	1350	670	107	
J. A. Ramsay, P.	Mill Bridge, N. C.	Thyatira, P.	5	7	20	8	171		13	134	9	93	15	7	5	40	5	10			324	30		
" "	" "	Back Creek, P.	4	3	4	2	80		8		6	51	21		10	17	2	4		2	387	17		
J. L. Williamson, P. E.	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P. E.	5	7		3	146		15	90	17	45	40	28		12	7				456	60		
W. B. Arrowood, Evan	Norwood, "	Norwood, Evang.	2		2		20	2		13	4	62	6	7	3	13	12	2		2	175	197	337	
" "	" "	Beulah, "				13	1	30	3	19	32	3	40	4		3	7	4			17	300		
" "	" "	Mizpah, "						6																
A. Walker White, P.	Elmwood, "	Third Creek, P.	6	7	5		191	2	16	53	19	193	14			89	4		1		450	628		
" "	" "	Fifth Creek, P.	4	2	8	1	131	3	7	55	13	117	7	4	2	54		1			300	36	38	
—18	Mill Hill, "	Bethphage, V.	4	4	4	4	160		9	200	9	91	1		3	10		2			240	8	4	
	Bethany Church, N. C.	Bethany, V.	5	1	3		84	2	5	90	7	80				5					122			
	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, V.	2	2	1	3	54				7	65	2	2	2	58	10	2	2	16		13		
	Hickory, "	Hickory, V.	5	4		1	36		1	40	10	38	5		3	16	3	4	1	9	160	184		
	Greenlee, "	Siloam, V.	2	3			42			43	4	30												
	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, V.	2				14				4	25												
	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.	3	3			72		2	37	8	60	10			15	5	5		8		9	5	
	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, "	3				11						2	9	2	3	1	2			127	4		
	Abernathy, "	Shiloh, V.	2	3	2		33		1															
	Marion, "	Marion, V.	2	3			45																	
	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, V.	1				39																	
	Morganton, "	Drusilla, V.					13																	
Licentiate—1.	Cool Spring, "	Tabor, V.					23																	
J. C. Kennedy	Mt. Mourne, "																							
		—40																						
Candidates—2.			152	128	174	122	3941	17	218	2259	337	2867	$512	$658	$174	$1837	$1029	$91	$25	$289	$11806	$7316	$1163	
2. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
Hector McLean, P.	Melrose, N. C.	Antioch, P.	7	6		1	151		5	99		87	4	2	4	7	3	1		11	111		10	
" "	" "	Philadelphus, P.	5	5	8	1	105	3	1	35		40	2	2	2	8	5						7	
E. McNair, D. D., S. S.	Red Banks, N. C.	Bethesda, S. S.	5	5	6	2	138	1	6				14	6	6	12	14	4		12	308	75	13	
" "	" "	Bethel, S. S.	5	5	2	1	150	1	4	100		50								10	400	5		
" "	" "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	1			35						1		1	2	7	1			23			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. P. McPherson, S. S.	Jonesboro', N. C.	Barbacue, S. S.	4	6	3	....	83	1	1	15	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	105	4	....
" " "	" "	Long Street, S. S.	2	3	2	3	61	....	4	....	....	20	1	....	1	3	1	2	....	5	....	....	....
Neill McKay, D. D., S. S.	Lillington, "	Tirza, S. S.	5	3	8	1	80	2	....	67	....	31	8	3	2	23	7	2	....	10	....	178	....
" " "	" "	Flat Branch, S. S.	5	5	6	2	80	2	9	60	....	....	2	3	....	6	2	3	....	3	....	....	....
Andrew McMillan, T.	Laurel Hill, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. D. McBryde, P.	Little Riv. Academy, N. C.	Bluff, P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " S. S.	" " "	Sardis, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Martin McQueen, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.	8	5	22	1	18	8	7	40	....	56	1	....	....	5	3	....	....	12	300	200	....
" " P.	"	Union, P.	5	9	38	1	325	14	7	50	....	40	4	3	3	20	8	3	....	20	150	25	....
" " S. S.	"	Cameron, S. S.	5	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	2	....	....	80	15	....
James McQueen, S. S.	Swan's Station, "	St. Andrew's, S. S.	4	5	2	3	149	1	3	81	....	105	6	4	7	10	4	5	....	6	188	325	....
" " "	"	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	4	2	8	3	69	4	3	16	....	91	4	2	3	5	4	3	....	5	100	23	....
" " "	"	White Hill, S. S.	3	3	26	....	82	17	2	19	....	42	....	3	1	8	2	....	....	5	125	....	....
N. T. Bowden, T.	Powelton, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joseph Evans, P. E.	Plainview, "	Ashpole, P. E.	9	8	2	5	250	1	60	....	....	120	13	8	9	27	29	7	....	25	440	583	20
" " "	"	Iona, P. E.	4	4	3	....	50	2	12	....	....	25	2	1	4	5	5	2	....	6	200	15	....
A. McQueen, S. S.	Queensdale, "	Lumber Bridge, S. S.	4	3	2	....	126	1	2	50	....	65	3	10	7	49	9	9	....	8	228	6	12
John H. Coble, P.	Laurinburgh, "	Laurinburgh, P.	7	4	25	9	157	7	11	90	....	106	42	29	35	216	64	19	....	10	1003	83	80
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	5	6	....	2	172	1	8	194	....	145	11	2	5	54	9	1	....	....	1200	76	28
" " S. S.	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
David Fairley, P.	Manchester, "	Church of Covenant, P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	"	Galatia, S. S.	8	6	5	4	125	3	10	92	....	60	....	2	....	10	....	....	....	....	200	10	....
" " "	"	Sandy Grove, S. S.	8	4	4	....	90	....	4	75	....	40	....	....	1	9	6	2	....	10	225	85	....
J. H. Colton, Ev. and Col.	Jonesboro', "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. N. Ferguson, P.	Laurinburgh, "	Laurel Hill, P.	8	5	4	2	150	....	6	....	....	70	19	26	9	204	66	9	....	20	400	256	217
" S. S.	"	Smyrna, S. S.	5	2	4	1	145	....	5	....	....	30	9	1	7	56	9	4	....	15	298	....	5
" "	"	Montpelier, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.	Ridge's Creek, "	Pee Dee, S. S.	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	43	3	2	10	5	8	7	....	10	200	....	....
" "	"	Sharon, S. S.	5	2	3	1	62	....	4	15	....	40	1	2	....	4	3	2	....	....	149	....	....
" "	"	Ben-Salem, S. S.	6	2	4	1	85	....	2	....	....	50	2	2	2	4	1	1	....	....	150	....	....
" "	"	Macedonia, S. S.	8	1	9	....	75	2	8	....	....	50	4	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
William S. Lacy, P.	Jonesboro', "	Buffalo, P.	9	7	4	1	230	3	2	98	....	154	11	15	9	110	15	5	....	25	666	1263	35
" " P.	"	Euphronia, P.	8	2	6	....	104	2	6	66	....	96	5	6	2	51	4	2	....	10	300	150	....
" " S. S.	"	Salem, S. S.	2	1	2	5	28	....	2	....	....	....	4	1	1	5	1	2	....	5	84	....	....
Roger Martin, P.	Shoe Heel, "	Centre, P.	5	7	5	1	158	....	5	100	....	95	15	14	6	138	20	12	....	15	550	79	20
" P.	"	Shoe Heel, P.	5	4	2	2	50	....	3	....	....	65	17	18	12	171	29	20	....	10	400	113	91
J. Stedman Black, S. S.	Athens, "	St. Paul's, S. S.	3	4	....	2	175	....	4	88	....	38	10	20	5	30	16	5	....	15	....	150	10
" " "	"	Big Rockfish, S. S.	4	5	....	....	130	....	2	....	....	30	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	8	....	....	10
" " "	"	Lumberton, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
" " "	"	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	2	2	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " "	"	Sherwood, S. S.	1	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	6	1	....	....
John D. Currie, S. S.	Jackson Spring, "	Mineral Spring, S. S.	3	4	6	1	143	....	5	50	....	40	2	....	....	14	5	....	....	13	86	....	1
" " "	"	Harmony, S. S.	4	3	11	....	99	5	1	....	....	25	....	3	....	11	....	....	....	6	63	....	....

John D. Currie, S. S.	Jackson Spring, N. C.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.																						
" " "	" "	Mark's Creek, S. S.																						
—21		McPherson's, V.	3	4		3	79		1	47		40	1					1			4	167		
		Rockingham, V.																						
		China Grove, V.	3			1	26		1	14								2			5	62		
		Cypress, V.	5	7	1		65		2	40		12						7	2	1	5			
Licentiate—1.		—51																						
Candidates—6.			204	161	233	60	4601	81	223	160		2118	$230	$200	$165	$1213	$379	$144		$345	$5747	$3531	$577	
3. *Pres of Mecklenburg.*																								
R. H. Morrison, D. D., infirm	Lowesville, N. C.																							
J. E. Morrison, Teacher	Morven, "																							
J. D. Hall, infirm	Garabaldi, "																							
Wm. Graves, infirm	Mills River, "																							
W. W. Pharr, D. D., infirm	Alexandriana, N. C.																							
A. W. Miller, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, 1st Church, P.	6	11	9	13	319	1	10	125	30	220	501	643	75	1388	2515	47		22	2000	5901		
G. D. Parks, S. S.	" "	Sharon, S. S.	7	5	21	10	191	1	8		12	102	86		14	41	35	6	2	18	500	90	5	
" " "	" "	Amity, "	3	2	7	1	64				7	70		5		11					200	150		
R. Z. Johnston, P. E.	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, P. E.	3	5	5		102		6	55	10	70			5	45	9	5		10	455	658		
" " S. S.	Mt. Holly, "	Goshen, S. S.	4	2	3	3	55	1		40			3	8	2	9	7	2		3	175			
" " "	Dallas, "	Dallas, "	3	1	1	1	33	1	2	27	5	25			2	3	4	3		3	103	79		
Wm. A. McDonald, P.	Hoods, "	Philadelphia, P.	8	5	27	10	212	2	23		8	75	40		7	35	20	5	2	63	462	19	12	
D. T. Towles, D. M.	Crab Tree, "																							
J. J. Kennedy, P.	Gastonia, "	Olney, P.	6	6	8	5	115	1	4	87	8	50	7	5	2	28	10	2			265			
" " S. S.	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, S. S.	6	3	3		80		21	103	7	50	8	7	3	27	8	3			234	20		
Wm. H. Davis, "	Davidson River, "	Davidson River, S. S.					70						20			15	5							
S. T. Martin, Rep. U. T. S.	Hampden Sidney, Va.																							
G. S. Robinson, P.	Pineville, N. C.	Pineville, P.	5	3			75					70	8	14	3	61		3	4	5	273	10		
" " P.	Randelsburg, N. C.	Pleasant Hill, P.	5	7	3	1	113		6		7	65	5	4	3	23	5	3	2	13	800		6	
R. A. Miller, P.	Huntersville, "	Hopewell, P.	7	5	15	3	315	1	28		14	146	52			46	19				435	1000		
J. P. Gammon, P.	Asheville, "	Asheville, P.	6	5	20	10	182	9	3	91	9	80	100	27	10	75	50	10		20	1000	500	8	
G. L. Cook, S. S.	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, S. S.	8	4	15	3	280	1	18		9	103	27	28		115	82			14	705			
Wm. R. Atkinson, Pres	Charlotte, "																							
D. P. Robinson, W. C.	Palestine, Texas.																							
Neander M. Woods, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, 2d Church, P.	6	9	4	15	312	1	25	175	30	224	220	62	44	510	74	50	38	30	2100	1140	91	
J. M. McLean, S. S.	Gastonia, "	Union, S. S.	4	4	17	2	120				7	60				14					325	345		
A. G. Buckner, "	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, S. S.	3	3	4	2	38	1	2	23	6	24	15				4			3	250	30		
" " "	Morven, "	Lebanon, "	4		10	11	69	4	2	34	7	70	5	10		5	11	4	2	3	200	32	71	
" " "	Polkton, "	Polkton, "	2		1	2	14			5											50	25	75	
A. P. Nicholson, P.	Charlotte, "	Steele Creek, P.	6	9	1	7	450		22		30	285	130	180	10	162	55	5		30	900	263	12	
A. M. Watson, P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Huntersville, P.	4	6	33	22	169	6	17		11	106	16		1	11	6	3			350	100	33	
" " P.	" "	Ramah, P.	5	7	23	2	156	3	11		9	97	12		2	8	4			6	300	10		
J. E. Fogartie, Evang.	Highlands, "																							
E. P. Davis, P. E.	Shelby, "	Shelby, P. E.	3	2		10	61			29	5	45	30	16		18	11	6		5	364	792	17	
" " S. S.	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, S. S.	2		1		18		1												90			
" " "	Grover, "	Shiloh, "	1		5	3	2						4	5	3	5	3							
R. B. Morrow, S. S.	Mills River, "	Mills River, "	3	3	2	1	75		1	50		50	3			20				14	190	24	8	
" " "	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, "	1	1			30		1							5				8	175	47		
Robert S. Brown, S. S. and Evang.	Asheville, "	Swannanoa, "	3	6	1		62	1	3	35	6	60								6	12	1400	15	
" " "	" "	Oak Forest, "	2			2	7				6	30	2							2	64			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Robert S. Brown, S. S. and Evang...	Asheville, N. C.	Red Oak, S. S.	3	1	4	1	19	2	1	.....	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	84	28	1
C. W. Robinson, P.	Derita, "	Sugar Creek, P.	6	4	.....	1	175	.....	8	.....	7	88	66	23	16	42	.....	.....	.....	16	492	16	.....
I. N. Campbell, P.	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, P.	2	2	4	2	45	1	1	18	3	20	10	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	5	75	96	11
" " P. E.	Patton's Store, "	Little Brittain, P. E.	6	4	2	3	97	1	5	65	10	45	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	65	.....	20
P. R. Law, "	Monroe, "	Monroe, P. E.	3	2	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	8	65	10	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....	5	.....	100	.....
" " "	Matthews, "	Matthews, P. E.	3	6	2	.....	82	.....	5	50	6	45	4	.....	.....	3	11	.....	.....	5	75	60	10
W. A. Dabney, S. S.	Lowesville, "	Unity, S. S.	3	2	2	.....	54	...	1	.....	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	150	.....
" " "	"	Castanea Grove, S. S.	4	2	...	3	41	.....	1	.....	2	25	2	1	5	46	1	1	.....	.....	290	15	.....
" " "	Machpelah, "	Machpelah, "	.....	.....	..	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—53	Query's, "	Mallard Creek, "	6	3	7	.....	160	.....	6	180	14	150	8	13	5	55	10	10	3	10	488	100	.....
	Lowell, "	New Hope, "	4	2	33	1	145	6	5	75	8	70	17	.....	6	21	25	5	3	5	400	27	.....
	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, "	3	5	6	5	59	1	1	.....	7	75	30	.....	9	37	20	.....	5	5	335	.....	427
	Carpenter's Store, "	Hephzibah, "	1	.....	1	.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
	Hayesville, "	Hiwassee, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.	2	2	1	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	4	20	15	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	2	50	125	.....
	"	Morrison, V.	1	1	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Sonoma, "	Bethel,	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Plains, "	Sandy Plains, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charleston, "	Charleston, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.	Duncan's Creek, "	Duncan's Creek, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Neel																							
E. A. Sample																							
		—53																					
Candidates—6.			182	151	323	164	5148	48	264	1207	321	2845	$1472	$989	$246	$2925	$3060	$180	$51	$335	$16075	$13560	$822
4. *Pres. of Orange.*																							
Robert Burwell, D. D., S. S.	Raleigh, N. C.	Oakland, S. S.	2	1	.....	1	12	.....	1	20	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	60	.....	.....
A. Currie, S. S.	Greensboro, "	Alamance, S. S.	6	6	2	.....	205	.....	3	80	9	95	7	25	5	27	1	2	.....	11	120	.....	89
" "	Gibsonville, "	Spring Wood, S. S.	4	3	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	24	3	45	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	50	.....	.....
" "	Company Shops, "	Company Shops, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. U. Faucette, S. S.	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.	6	4	1	.....	95	1	.....	35	8	36	20	20	1	9	106	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P. E.	"	Red House, P. E.	3	3	2	3	41	.....	1	18	.....	25	6	4	8	8	8	.....	.....	4	90	112	.....
J. M. Atkinson, D. D., P.	Raleigh, "	Second Church, P.	3	1	2	.....	33	1	6	.....	6	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	5	362	485	44
P. H. Dalton, P.	High Point, "	High Point, P.	4	4	.....	.....	40	.....	3	44	7	70	8	6	2	12	3	2	2	5	175	20	8
" P.	University Station, "	New Hope, P.	7	3	.....	3	101	.....	.....	36	8	60	3	6	2	4	2	2	1	6	200	150	2
" S. S.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.	2	1	2	.....	16	2	1	1	9	100	3	3	2	3	2	1	1	2	66	3	8
J. H. Smith, D. D., P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.	7	10	9	17	340	5	15	17	38	306	404	87	11	305	95	12	10	40	1700	606	66
F. H. Johnston, D. D., P.	Winston, "	Winston, P.	6	5	6	8	142	.....	2	60	13	88	25	61	27	242	12	22	9	20	900	591	441
J. C. Alexander, P.	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.	5	6	.....	4	141	.....	5	.....	7	75	18	10	3	25	6	4	.....	11	400	50	.....
" P.	"	Bethel, P.	6	8	6	2	160	3	4	.....	12	90	4	.....	4	9	.....	2	2	11	300	40	.....
L. C. Vass, P.	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.	4	.....	.....	5	114	.....	10	75	12	74	58	43	49	123	155	40	5	47	1400	242	36

H. T. Darnall, P.	Durham,	N. C.	Durham, P.	4	4	10	21	85	3	1		7	50	8	9	9	13	10	6		20	975	803	7
C. Miller, S. S.	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	6	6	5		115	3		24	10	54	12	7	7	30	6	2	1		215	43	
" "	Wentworth,	"	Wentworth, S. S.	4	2	3		56	3		13	10	50	4	6	3	15	2		2		160	25	
" "	Leaksville.	"	Leaksville, S. S.	3	1	6	2	22	4		10	4	38	6	6	6	9	7	4	4		160		
T. J. Allison, P.	Bingham School,	"	Mebaneville, P.	1	1	3		66	1		29	5	100	1	25	1	5	1	1	1	12	543	100	
" P.	Oaks,	"	Bethlehem, P.	5	4	2	2	68	2	4	28	4	30	3	3	2	5	1	1		3	134	7	
J. L. Currie, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Eno, P.	3	4		1	39						4	2		6	2			4	150		
" P.	Caldwell Institute,	"	Little River, P.	9	5	1	2	186	1	3		3	25	2	7	3	10	4	4		9		3	
" P.	McCray's,	"	Stony Creek, P.	4	3	2		69	1			6	100		4	5	8	3			3	100		
" P.	Hightowers,	"	Gilers, P.	2	1			16							10		7				2	50		
S. M. Smith, P.	Washington,	"	Washington, P.	4	5		2	185		5	134	25	147	24	45	26	56	35	20	16	20	1000	292	72
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.	Raleigh,	"	First Church, P.	8	7	4	8	230			150	18	142	41	85	26	252	30	23		30	1466	458	481
D. I. Craig, P.	Reidsville,	"	Reidsville, P.	5	5	2	3	88	1	1	18	10	86	5	15	5	15	66	5	2	10	450	230	
" P.	Ruffin,	"	Oak Forest, P.	3	2		2	18			19			2	4	2	5	3	2	1	2	100	8	
" S. S.	Locust Hill,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	4	2			35		1				2	4	1	4	3	1	1	2	95	650	
S. L. Wilson, Evang.	Scotland Neck,	"	Nahalah, S. S.	3	3	3	10	25	1	1	15	5	40		4	1	2	1			2	50	300	
W. F. Thom, Evang.	Mt. Vernon Springs,	"	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	2	2	6	2	29	6		8			1	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	56	506	
" "	Pittsboro,	"	Pittsboro, S. S.	3	2			28			7			3	8	2	6	2	1	1	4	85	4	
" "	Lockville,	"	Haywood, S. S.	2	2			38																
" "	Gulf,	"	Gulf, S. S.	1	1	3	1	13	2		5	5	4	2	4	1	3	1	1	1	2	125	5	52
" "	Foust's Mills,	"	Calah, S. S.	2	1	2		12	2															
J. N. H. Summerell, P.	Farboro,	"	Tarboro, P.	3		1	1	23			25	8	30	5	10	3	38	14	3	1	8	400	118	36
" P.	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount, P.	3	1	1	2	26	1		19	6	35	2	3	1	3	2	2	1				
A. L. Crawford, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.	4	4	3	3	112	2	5	55	16	114	5	4	6	5	4	4	5	16	600	80	82
S. H Isler, Evang.	Goldsboro,	"	Croatan, S. S.	4	2	2	1	14	1			6	27		3							44	14	
" "	Lagrange,	"	Lagrange, S. S.	3		4	1	13	2	1					2							50	3	
W. F. Wilhelm, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, P.	4	1	6	2	56	2	3		10	44	3	7	11	23	64	5	3	6	500	184	
" P.	Chapel Hill,	"	Chapel Hill, P.	3	2	7	6	36	1	4		5	35	2	5	6	20	6	3		4	450	23	
S. H. Chester, P.	Mebaneville,	"	Hawfields, P.	7	6	26	3	175	22	4		6	60	5	10	2	22	5	5		15	366	500	
" P.		"	Cross Roads, P.	8	5	23		155	16	2	18	6	75	5		3	8	4	3			366	600	83
Alex. Sprunt, P.	Henderson,	"	Henderson, P.	3	3	4	7	72	2	10		9	62	4	25	4	12	2	2	1	10	400	2246	7
" S. S.	Littleton,	"	Littleton, S. S.	1				8			15			1	3	1	2	1	1		2		5	9
" S. S.	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, S. S.																					
G. W. Ferrill, infirm.	Tally Ho,	"	Graham, P. E.	5	4			120			69			17									136	
C. N. Morrow.	Hawthorne, Fla.		Oxford, S. S.	5	3	1	1	63	1	1	32	6	60	8	3	10	28	8	1	2	2		267	
Charles Phillips, D. D.	Chapel Hill, N. C.		Geneva, S. S.	3	2	7	3	51		13	9				5						3			
C. H. Wiley, D. D.	Winston,	"	Nutbush, S S.	4	2			37			41			7	10	6	16	6	3		6	288	24	44
W. B. Tidball.	Taylorsville,	"	Shiloh, S S.	3	2	5		34	1		28											158	227	6
—29			Grassy Creek, S. S.					25																
Licentiates—3.																								
B. B. Palmer, (c.)	Milton,	"	Oak Hill, S. S.	2				17		1	12			2	2	2	5	3	3					30
R. B. Willis.	Oxford,	"	Mt. Alvy, V.	3				16																
R. P. Pell.	Williamsboro,	"	Fairfield, V.	4	3			34				2	13	2	6	1	2	1	1		2			
			Ashboro, V.	2	1			31			5				5		4	1			2	75	1	
			Wordsville, V.	2	1			13																
			Yanceyville, V.	2				14																
			Oregon, V.	1				17																
			Speedwell, V.					10																
			Louisburg, V.					8																
			Elkin, V.					4																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Horeb, V.					6																
Candidates—6.		—65	224	161	172	129	4174	93	117	1350	324	2424	$746	$629	$272	$1426	$690	$263	$75	$374	$15434	$10156	$1601
5. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																							
Duncan B. Black, S. S.	Burgaw, N. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	4	2	21	2	84	8	8	40	13	40	1				1	3		3	30	10	
" P.		Pike, P.	3	1	34		73	8	1	1	21	40		2	2	5	2	6	1	6	36	11	
" P.		Rockfish, P.	4	1	4	1	64	2		16	4	13				11				20	111	24	
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Gravel Hill, N. C.	Oak Plain, S. S.	4	3	13		53	12	3		4	15	2				2			3	10		
B. F. Marable, S. S.	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, "	4	2		1	39	1	3	11		46		14	5	11	9	2		8	391	62	1
" "		Clinton, "	3	4			67		2		6	68	3	10	2	7	16	2		15	500	19	
A. McFadyen, P.	Clarkton, N. C.	Beth Car, P.	2	2	1		52	1		29	3	26	5	2	4	3	3	2		12	200		
" P.		Brown Marsh, P.	5	4	1		133	1		66	5	27	2	1	3	11	1	1	2	15	150		10
" P.		South River Chapel, P.	3	5	1		60	1		24	3	35	2	2	2	7	2	3	2	27	150		
" P.		Mt. Horeb, P.	3	5	1	3	56		3	29	5	33	3	3	2	4	2	1		9	170		
Alexander Kirkland, S. S.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, S. S.																					
" "		Chadbourn, "	2	1		2			1		3	20	1				1			5			
" "		White Plains, S. S.																					
John M. Rose, P	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, "	8	1	16	2	94	5	1		14	91	7	9	6	11	8	3		20	765	603	
Kenneth McDonald, P. E	Point Caswell, N. C	Moore's Creek, P. E.																					
" "		Black River Chapel, P.E.																					
John W. Primrose, P.	Wilmington, N. C.	2d Ch. Wilmington, P.	4	9	1	7	145		3	93	20	105	40	30	20	35	10	15	5	20	930	501	10
Alexander L. Phillips, P.		Burgaw, P.	3	2	8	12	98	5	1	33	6	50	4	4	2	3	6	4	5	4	173	24	5
" P.		Topsail, P.	4	2	26	1	57	22	16	37	6	35	4	4	3	3	7			4	167		
" P. E.		Mt. Williams, P. E.	7	5	1		101				5	35	5	6	4	3	5			1	66		
" S. S.		Duplin Road, S. S.	4	4	21	2	48	4	3	14	5	50	5					5	4		83	48	10
George W. McMillan, S. S.		White Hall, "	2	2	3		14	2			6	36	1	1									
" "		Cobb's Mill, "																					
" "		Richlands, "																					
Jos. R. Wilson, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.																						
James Kelly, W. C.																							
—12		Chinquepin, V.																					
		Seminary, V																					
		North River, V.																					
		Newport, V.																					
		Keith, V.																					
		1st Ch. Wilmington, V.	7	8	5	2	284	3	8		35	175	101	56	94	581	85		2[a]	60	4000	1204	197
Licentiate—1.																							
N. W. Herring	Kenansville, N. C.	Elizabethtown, V.	4		3		30			30			1	1	1	1	1				40		
		Warsaw, S. S.																					
		Grove, V.																					
		Union, V.	5	3			61		2	20	5	50	20	2	1	2	1	1		1			

Candidate—1.		Mt. Zion, V.	5	2	3		80	1	1		4	40	1	1	1	1	1	1		10	35		
		—35																					
			90	68	143	63	1603	65	56	443	173	1030	$210	$149	$155	$703	$160	$31	$52	$244	$8310	$2507	$233
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																							
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																							
J. H. Saye, S. S	Chestnut Grove, S. C.	Fishing Creek, S. S	4	4	5	2	94		6				10		5	12					166	40	26
		Cedar Shoal, S. S.	4		1		27	1	6	7						11	3			3	112		
L. W. Curtis, in transitu	Canaan 4 Cor's, N. Y	Waxhaw, V	3	2			28																
James Douglass, S. S	Blackstock, S. C	Mt. Olivet, S. S	4		5	1	47	1	1	22		35	2	12	2	4	5	2		4	144	14	
"		Mizpeh, S. S	3	1			32																
D. Harrison, W. C	Yorkville, S. C	Carmel Hill, V	4	2	1	2	21		1	2		15	1	3	1	2				2	62		
W. W. Ratchford, P	Bullock's Creek, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant, P	3	2	2		27	1	3	24			1	3	2	5							
"		Harmony, P	3	2			27						3	6	2	10	2	2					
"		Ramah, P	3	3			48		5				2	1	2	4	2	1		1	58	31	
J. L. Wilson, P	McConnellsville, S. C.	Bethesda, P	9	8	4	6	261	1	10			175	20	85		97	11			20	1200	233	20
J. S. White, S. S	Rock Hill, "	Hopewell, S. S	3		8	2	41	2	6	41		35	5	7	3	8	6	4		1	350	20	2
"		Richburg, S. S	3		4	4	32	4	4	35		50		3			9			1	302		
L. R. McCormick, P	Lowrysville, S. C.	Zion, P	8	4	1	5	149						3	5			4			9	400	46	
H. B. Pratt, P	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P	5	2	22	2	109	3	7			75	7	20	5	52	8	5		8	800	381	
J. C. McMullen, Evan	Chester, "	Concord, V	7	4	3	3	143	1	12	103		159	3	4	4	12	5	3		15	702	81	11
W. G. White, P	Jacksonham, "	Tirzah, P	8	6	10	4	144		7	90		95	5	19	3	27	9	3		15	255	50	62
"		Douglas, P	4	3	3		53						7	12	1	25	5	1		7	307	31	5
T. R. English, P	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville, P	6	6	5	10	172	1	1			100	54	38	31	255	77			29	1000	115	25
L. H. Robinson, P	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P	6	5	5		146	1	5			60		25	4	12	6			10	312	37	18
"		Catholic, P	4	7	8	1	115																
D. E. Jordan, P	Winnsboro, S. C.	Scion, P	5	7	1	2	98	1	4			60	26	118	16	46	28	15		38	1000	250	
R. A. Webb, P	Bethel, "	Bethel, P	6	7	17	5	312	5	10				40	75	15	191	55	7		20	800	601	8
J. H. Thornwell, P	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P	5	3	21	6	208	3	5	75		133	35	98	5	100	16			16	507	250	74
"		Ebenezer, P	6	6	4	5	120	2	4			50	6	39	5	65	10			13	500	160	15
J. G. Hall, F. M	Brownsville, Tex	Six Mile Creek, V	2				15		2				3										
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P	Clover, S. C	Clover, P	3	4	4	7	129		3	34		123	4	8	9	13	6	3		7	532	28	5
		Calvary, S. S	1	1	14	14	28		1									1				2	
J. R. McAlpine, P	Bullock's Creek, S. C.	Bullock's Creek, P	5	7			193																
		Beersheba, P	7	5			113																
W. B. Jennings, P	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, P	8	6			150						20	226	29	183	47	15					
George Summey, P	Chester, "	Purity, P	6	4	26	28	210	7	26	130		126	85	100	50	319	85	25		20	990	2336	27
J. P. Marion, P	Winnsboro, "	Lebanon, P	5	5	2				2				5	6	3	12	6	3				71	
"		Horeb, P	3	3			50					16	2	7	3	3					45	17	
J. W. Spratt, W. C	Fort Mill, "	Beulah, V	3	2			21					57	2	6	2		2	2		1			
—23		Olivet, V	5	4			77																
		Aimwell, V	5	2	2	1	61	2	3	48		30	11	9	5	8	4	5		4	400	342	
		Longtown, V	4	3	2		44	1	1	26		35	6	6	6	11	9	3		2	200	391	
		Allison Creek, V	7	4	4	4	111	3	8				10	4		5	8					500	
		Beth Shiloh, V	5	4	33	1	123	12	12					15									
		Salem, V	2	3			60																
		Smyrna, V	1	2	7		15	1	1	2			5	3	1	4				1	18	43	
Candidates—4.		—41																					
			188	143	230	115	5769	53	156	649	....	1429	$383	$963	$214	$1369	$428	$100	.....	$237	$11162	$6050	$298

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presby-terial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congre-gational.	Miscel-laneous.
2. Pres. of Charleston.																							
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C																						
Thos H. Legare, W. C.	Orangeburg, S. C.																						
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D.	Charleston, "	Huguenot																					
J. D. A. Brown	Washington, Ga																						
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P	Charleston, S. C.	Second Church, P.	5	8	12	9	346	2	15	50	41	269	65	505	25	735	905	18	6	88	2400	1750	390
John R. Dow, Evang	Aiken, "																						
J. B. Dunwody, P.	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, P	3	2	4	....	61	....	2	.....	8	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	300	53	....
" P.	" "	Stoney Creek, P	2	1	2	....	32	....	1	.....	4	17	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	100	29	.....
W. F. Junkin, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Westminster, P	8	4	36	6	264	7	7	.....	15	130	400	832	10	800	893	60	.....	75	4000	957	200
J B. Mack, D. D., Fin. Agt	Columbia, "																						
Thos. P. Hay, P.	Aiken, "	Aiken, P	4	3	2	4	58	1	3	...	8	60	42	.....	14	102	4	4	7	4	800	95	137
Ferdinand Jacobs. D. D., P	James Island, "	James Island, P	3	3	1	2	33	....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	10	5	5	5	5	.....	5	830	30	25
Samuel H. Hay, Evang	Allendale, "	Allendale, E	2	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
" "	" "	Harmony, E	4	4	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
" "	" "	Beech Island, E	....	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
R. A. Mickle, P.	Edisto Island, "	Edisto Island, P	4	3	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	4	20	53	15	15	10	15	10	.....	10	1000	165	.....
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	First Church, P	6	.....	38	12	214	4	5	.....	15	82	.....	175	.....	130	15	10	.....	15	2400	1801	113
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Chinkiang, China																						
R. A. Lapsley, P	Charleston, S. C.	Ebenezer, P	3	5	10	3	73	1	.....	33	15	90	4	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	100
Luther McKinnon, P.	Columbia, "	1st Church Col., P	6	8	8	20	311	.....	5	.....	16	222	.....	227	20	309	31	33	10	15	2100	4716	64
W. Howell Taylor, P.	Summerville, "	Summerville, P	2	2	2	13	38	.....	4	.....	6	51	.....	10	.....	30	65	5	5	27	800	160	102
C. E Chichester	Charleston, "	Mariner's Chapel																					
Edwin Muller, P.	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P	3	4	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	6	50	2	46	5	29	.....	4	2	4	551	236	10
G. J. Griffiths, D. D.	Cartersville, Ga																						
—21		John's I. and Wadmalaw.	2	.....	1	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	20	15	1	1	15	300	21	.....
		New Wappetaw, S. S	5	3	.....	.....	56	.....	5	.....	5	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	150	55	.....
Licentiates—3.		Barnwell, E	1	3	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
W. G. Vardell	Summerville, S. C.	Langley, E	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	115	.....	.....
Wm. A. Caldwell	Columbia, "	Mt. Pleasant, E	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ephraim C. Murray	" "	Beaufort, V.	2	.....	1	.....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Port Royal, V	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Wilton, V	4	2	.....	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	.....
		Barhamville, V	2	.....	.....	.....	17	3	.....	.....	7	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	97	26
		Richland, V	2	1	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
Candidate—1.		—25																					
			77	58	119	72	1838	19	50	83	150	1144	$573	$1853	$96	$2197	$1948	$158	$31	$276	$16330	$10213	$1167
2. Pres. of Enoree.																							
C. B. Stewart, H. R	Fairview, S. C.																						
R. H. Reid, P.	Reidville, "	Nazareth, P	6	5	22	2	160	9	4	31	4	30	4	24	5	13	4	3	.....	10	369	50	.....
S. S.	" "	Antioch, S. S	5	2	8	.....	44	1	3	19	7	80	3	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	250	23	.....
"	Barry's, "	Centre Point, S. S.	3	4	5	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

A. A. James, P.	Pacolet, S. C.	Fair Forest, P.	6	4			70		2				5	3	10				8	203	12	2
P.	Jonesville, "	Grindal Shoals, P.	1		5		25	3	3		4	40			7					67		
P.	Glenn Springs, S. C	Glenn Springs, P.	2	2	12	1	31	8	2	2	5	45	1	12	5	4	3		2	131	8	
P.	Walnut Grove, "	Mt. Calvary, P	3	2	3	1	44															
Thomas H. Law, P.	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, P.	4	6	4	12	125	1	13	70	13	85	22	18	20	227	21	17	18	900	136	12
Wm. P. Jacobs, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	8	9	24	7	202	11	3	78	27	201	35	3	2	83	900	6	2	18	700	358	42
R. H. Nall, P.	Greenville, "	Washington St., P.	8	5	30	20	244	5	7	75	27	162	25	56	26	34	30	17	20	25	1200	845	397
B. G. Clifford, S. S.	Union C. H., "	Unionville, S. S.	2	2	2	1	36			14	11	60	12	14	7	9	8	5		8	350	31	39
J. Y. Fair, P	Laurens C. C., "	Laurens C. H., P.	5	3	10	12	77		1	30	12	98	10	60	10	25	10	10	10	15	900	354	
C. L. Stewart.	Fairview, "	New Harmony.	4	3	20	2	115	1	3	30	11	98		3			4	2			201	2	
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont	2	2	4	1	43	2	1	13				10		5	3	3		2	225	4	2
	Lickville, "	Lickville	3	2	3	2	36		2	16						3	4		1	4	125	11	5
T. B. Craig	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, S. S.	4	2		1	45		1	10	5	20	2	1	1	15	2	2		6	150	1	
	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, S. S.	5	4	15	4	142	6	2		8	65	6	4	4	4	6	4		12	400	52	50
D. A. Todd.	Laurens C. H., "	Rocky Springs.	10	9	3		155				7	80	2	2	2	2	2	2		12	243		8
	Scuffletown, "	Old Fields.	3	1			11																
	Clinton, "	Bethany	2	2			36																
J. W. Query	Wellford, "	Wellford	2				25																
—12	North Pacolet, "	N. Pacolet	1				10																
	Goldville, "	Little River		2	1		14														20		
	Goldville, "	Shady Grove	3	2			21													5	82		
	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek	3	1			24													3	75		
	Greer's Station, "	Mt. Tabor (G)	4	4			61													5	154	10	
	Gaffney City, "	Limestone	3	2			18																
	Etta Jane, "	Salem	2	2			37																
	Unionville, "	Mt. Vernon	3	2			23						2			3						55	
		Mt. Tabor (U)	6	1			90																
	Sedalia, "	Enoree	1				10						2	5	3	10					50		
	Santuc, "	Cane Creek	4	2			19			26	5	29		2		3				5		93	
	Woodruff's, "	Woodruff's	3	1	1		17								2						62	44	
	Fairview, "	Fairview, S. S.	5	3	4	4	133	3		50	8	80	10	20	3	10	20			20	266	8	
Licentiates—3.	Tumbling Shoals, S. C.	Friendship, S. S.	3	3	1	2	58			19	4	35	1	1	1	9	2	1		6	125		
R. P. Smith.	Reidville, S. C.																						
B. P. Reid.	" "																						
W. H. White.	Spartanburg, S. C.																						
		—35																					
Candidates—2.			130	94	177	72	2225	50	47	484	152	1252	$135	$242	$94	$473	$1022	$75	$32	$176	$7208	$2054	$559
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																							
J. Leighton Wilson, D. D	Mayesville, S. C.	Sec. F. M																					
James McDowell, P.	Manning, S. C.	Manning, P.	5	3	5	1	116		7	72	60	8	14	4	6	40	7	6	5	14	623	38	
J. G. Richards, P.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Liberty Hill, P.	5	4	3	3	63	3	5	50	6	35	5			10				9	283	17	
" "	" "	Beaver Creek, P.	4	3	3		56	2	2	15	4	25	2	5		5				10	260	30	
H. M. Brearley, S. S	Shoe Heel, N. C	Reedy Creek, S. S.	5	2			75						10	10	4	102	7		4		330	15	30
W. A. Gregg, P	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville, P.	5	3		1	85	1	2	20	4	30	12	10	8	49	15			13	320		8
" "	" "	Hephzibah, P.	4	3	4		35		3	12			3		3	6	4			7	144		7
D. McDuffie, W. C																							
J. L. Bartlett, infirm.	Sumter, S. C																						
J. E. Dunlop, S. S.	Buck Swamp, S. C.	Little Pee Dee, S. S	4	2			70		2	25			9	2	2	6				6	228		
" "	" "	Carolina, S. S.	7	4	3	4	133	2	4		7	80	13		4	7	5			14	285	5	7

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. E. Dunlop, S. S.	Buck Swamp, S. C	Kentyre, S. S.	4	4	6	1	104	.....	2	27	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	1	4
" "	" "	Dumbarton, S. S	2	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. W. Edmunds, P.	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.	5	5	8	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	13	110	17	17	12	67	12	11	4	20	1000	158	300
H. C. DuBose	Soochow, China	F. M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Bradley, P.	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.	Pinetree, P.	3	1	6	.....	87	2	3	.....	3	30	6	4	.....	17	11	4	..	11	400	.....	.....
" "	" "	Pisgah, P.	5	4	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Cozby, P	Mayesville, "	Mt. Zion, P.	4	4	6	2	100	.....	2	65	8	50	17	10	9	186	142	8	7	20	1000	45	.....
" S. S.	" "	Mayesville, S. S.	4	2	1	.....	67	.....	1	70	6	50	6	4	3	6	9	2	2	.....	382	500	.....
"	" "	Salem, P.	4	2	3	3	73	.....	4	50	4	30	37	19	23	168	52	22	.....	20	1000	108	36
W. J. McKay, P.	Blenheim, "	Great Pee Dee, P.	3	2	2	.....	53	.....	8	32	.....	.....	5	6	7	12	10	5	.....	10	391	.....	3
D. S. McAlister, P.	" "	Red Bluff, P.	5	3	12	2	50	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	.....	.....
" "	" "	Williamsburg, P.	4	.....	1	2	122	.....	.....	.....	4	18	2	1	3	7	1	2	1	.....	297	33	.....
W. C. Smith, P.	Kingstree, "	Union, P.	4	4	1	.....	65	.....	3	20	3	17	2	2	4	6	4	4	1	7	259	.....	.....
" "	" "	Kingston, S. S	1	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
" "	" "	Indiantown, P.	5	3	....	1	121	.....	5	100	6	48	9	3	10	25	11	13	.....	20	910	31	.....
H. G. Gilland, P	Church, "																						
"	Woodward, "																						
R. D. Perry, W. C.	Darlington, "	Darlington, P.	5	2	6	7	112	2	13	100	5	35	20	39	13	87	78	10	7	20	700	89	33
J. G. Law, P	" "	Hopewell, P.	3	3	2	3	96	1	5	....	5	40	7	7	4	78	10	9	10	7	705	.....	70
E. G. Smith, P.	Mars Bluff, "	Tirzah, P	5	1	.....	4	30	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	4	3	.....	1	.....	182	.....	.....
H. B. Garriss, P.	Columbia, "	Wedgefield, P	2	2	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" "	" "	Summerton, P.	2	1	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....	7	17	5	1	4	8	4	.....	.....	3	...	.....	...
" "	" "	Turkey Creek, P.	3	2	.....	1	44	.....	.....	17	4	25	2	4	2	4	6	2	1	6	185	10	.....
J. L. McLin, P.	Tiller's Ferry, "	Centre Point, P.	2	2	.....	.....	34	.....	2	27	4	20	4	3	2	7	5	2	3	8	294	123	.....
" "	" "	Bennettsville, S. S	2	1	2	3	36	.....	11	20	5	43	12	10	4	16	15	2	5	10	471	.....	50
W. B. Corbett, S. S.	Bennettsville, "	Cheraw, P.	5	3	7	5	112	.....	3	86	9	53	33	15	11	56	35	6	7	21	832	184	.....
T. C. Whaling, P.	Cheraw, "	Camden, P.	4	4	8	4	108	5	4	95	11	85	13	21	11	14	55	13	....	12	861	166	37
W. W. Mills, P.	Camden, "	Florence, P	4	3	4	2	84	1	1	.....	8	65	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	16	800	64	.....
W. S. Bean, P	Florence, "	New Harmony, P.	2	2	1	.....	31	.....	1	20	4	18	1	1	2	4	8	.....	.....	4	168	.....	.....
T. F. Boozer, P.	Sumter, "	Concord, S. S.	2	1	1	1	45	.....	3	27	.....	.....	15	5	5	9	5	5	1	10	300	.....	10
" S. S.	" "	Brewington, S. S	4	3	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" "	" "	Lynchburg, S. S.	5	4	20	8	52	.....	4	22	4	25	2	1	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	200	125	.....
D. X. Lafar, S. S.		Midway, V.	6	3	9	3	79	.....	5	.....	4	24	.....	5	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—27		Bethel, V.	3	2	6	.....	60	.....	7	60	6	50	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	5
Licentiates—7.		Marion, V.	3	2	.....	2	41	.....	.....	.....	3	9	1	1	5	9	.....	.....	.....	15	338	40	.....
S. E. Bishop	Cheraw, "	Fairhope, V.	5	4	2	.....	48	.....	5	.....	5	67	1	1	1	2	2	1	....	4	151	.....	.....
J. C. Williams		Beulah, V.	6	3	9	.....	87	2	3	63	5	65	1	2	1	21	.....	.....	.....	10	300	45	25
W. H. McCullough		Elon, V	2	1	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Brockington		Lake City, V	2	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. P. Burgess																							
J. M. Plowden																							
J. F. Lloyd		—44																					
Candidates—5.			169	110	141	65	2977	24	122	1120	217	1172	$292	$220	$189	$1077	$522	$77	$59	$340	$15080	$1827	$325

J. B. Adger, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S.C.	Pendleton, P.	6	3	9	7	72	5	6	28	4	16	16	33	9	56	9	7	....	10	523	52	150	
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Due West, "	Lebanon, P.	6	2	11	....	74	2	3	.....	4	50	4	.....	.....	15	9	.....	.....	10	200	.....	.....	
" P.	Widemans, Abb. Co., S. C.	Hopewell, P.	5	4	.....	....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	.....	.....	20	184	.....	.....	
" P.	Willington, "	Willington, P.	4	5	5	2	76	.....	3	.....	4	20	25	14	.....	21	10	.....	.....	12	255	.....	.....	
W. F. Pearson, P.	Due West, "	Greenville, P.	7	8	1	...	130	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	55	8	6	53	8	.....	.....	20	335	25	.....	
" P.	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.	7	7	.....	2	134	.....	2	81	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	17	459	14	9	
J. R. Riley, D. D., P. E.	Pickens, "	Pickens, P. E.	6	4	1	4	30	.....	7	.....	4	30	2	.....	3	4	6	.....	.....	4	162	12	1	
" P. E.	Equality, "	Carmel, P. E.	4	5	7	4	78	2	.....	.....	5	35	3	4	4	8	6	.....	.....	12	275	.....	.....	
" P. E	Arnold's Mill, "	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.	5	2	.....	1	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	
" S. S.	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.	2	3	.....	3	27	.....	2	.....	.....	35	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	20	
" S. S.	Central, "	Central, S. S.	3	2	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	5	16	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	
H. McLees, W. C	Pendleton, "	Mt. Zion, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. L. Martin, S. S.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P. E	3	4	7	1	111	2	5	.....	12	75	70	125	35	302	67	34	24	25	920	446	275	
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P.	Anderson, "	Anderson, P	6	6	66	7	237	21	18	100	17	136	17	10	12	57	28	8	.....	25	1250	.....	255	
R. A. Fair, P.	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.	6	4	27	2	98	6	9	38	7	47	10	12	4	57	9	3	4	20	933	897	127	
T. C. Ligon, P.	Townville, "	Townville, P	5	4	6	7	61	5	13	42	4	35	4	12	2	11	5	.....	.....	6	275	25	40	
" P	Holland's Store, "	Roberts, P	5	5	11	3	105	1	12	.....	.....	.....	7	6	4	10	4	2	2	6	300	75	.....	
R. C. Ligon, P.	Stony Point, "	Good Hope, P.	5	3	2	1	110	.....	5	.....	6	60	7	11	3	40	4	.....	.....	12	252	11	.....	
" P.	Lowndesville, "	Providence, P	4	3	3	.....	68	2	1	.....	2	20	9	7	5	26	8	.....	.....	8	302	85	.....	
S. L. Morris, P.	Trenton, "	Edgefield, P.	2	2	12	8	60	10	.....	20	10	50	15	10	.....	22	8	1	.....	2	400	3000	10	
H. C. Fennel, P.	Monterey, "	Rocky River, P	4	4	9	2	44	4	5	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	14	300	24	20	
" P.	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.	4	3	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	12	3	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" S S.	Storeville, "	Varennes, S. S.	6	3	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" S. S.	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, S. S	2	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
W. G. Neville, P.	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety-six, P.	5	2	1	2	47	.....	.....	25	5	52	12	6	.....	30	8	3	2	8	360	61	.....	
" P.	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, P.	2	1	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	19	3	20	8	6	.....	23	5	1	2	.....	217	.....	.....	
" S. S	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, S. S.	2	3	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	11	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
F. P. Mullally, D. D., S. S.	Seneca, "	Seneca, S. S.	2	1	6	6	41	3	5	.....	5	42	8	8	3	12	3	2	.....	4	116	8	17	
J. McL. Seabrook, S. S.	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, S. S.	5	4	.....	2	108	.....	1	50	7	50	5	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	197	18	15	
" S. S	Richland, "	Richland, S. S.	5	3	2	2	54	.....	9	54	4	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	142	.....	.....	
A. M. Hassell, P. E.	Newberry, "	Smyrna. P. E.	4	5	1	.....	86	1	6	46	5	41	2	.....	.....	4	5	3	4	9	.....	200	20	
" P. E.	"	Mt. Bethel, P. E.	3	1	2	.....	16	1	1	15	4	24	1	3	2	.....	3	.....	.....	5	100	.....	.....	
" S. S	"	Gilder's Creek, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	2	5	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	5	
W. T. Matthews, P. E.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P. E	5	5	9	5	74	2	3	20	8	54	5	5	5	48	5	.....	.....	18	483	54	12	
" P. E.	Coronaca, "	Rock, P. E	4	2	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
—17	Walhalla, "	Ebenezer, V.	2	1	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
	"	Bethel, V.	3	3	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	High Falls, "	Pickens C. H., V	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	11	4	25	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	4	100	.....	.....	
Licentiate—1.																								
J. L. McLees, S. S.	Bachelor's Retreat, "	Retreat, S. S	5	3	12	1	76	2	6	.....	5	20	11	.....	3	5	4	3	3	7	170	70	32	
	Westminster, "	Westminster, S. S.	5	5	2	6	34	2	4	.....	6	40	5	.....	2	5	2	1	1	2	70	2	600	
	Fort Madison, "	Tugaloo, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, V.	1	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Belton, "	Belton, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Anderson, "	Midway, V.	2	2	24	....	82	.....	.....	.....	4	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	
	Troy, "	Troy, V.	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presby-terial.	Pastors' Sal-aries Paid.	Congre-gational.	Miscel-laneous.
	Abbeville, S. C.	Bithiah, V.	2	2	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		—17																					
			176	134	236	78	2670	71	138	557	147	1088	$360	$383	$110	$931	$254	$-3	$42	$298	$9404	$5079	$1618
SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.																							
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																							
W. H. Crane, S. S.	Quincy, Fla.	Iamonia, S. S.	3	1	4	.....	24	.....	2	19	4	25	4	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4	53	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Smyrna, "	1	1	..	.....	22	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	5	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	5	24	.....	.....
W. P. Harrison, infirm	Eucheeanna, Fla.																						
B. L. Baker, P.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.	2	3	2	2	75	.....	.....	57	8	35	98	102	21	72	19	8	6	20	801	149	.....
S. F. Halliday, infirm	Gainesville, "																						
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.	3	5	9	2	106	.....	7	90	7	62	30	47	6	6	15	15	5	15	650	68	5
" "	"	Marianna, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	52	.....	.....
D. W. Humphreys, "	Mt. Tabor, "	Mikesville, "	2	1	...	2	34	.....	3	15	3	45	10	6	3	5	3	3	2	5	235	465	.....
" "	.....	Lake City, "	4	1	2	4	29	.....	1	.....	6	39	10	10	6	6	5	4	.....	5	150	.....	35
" "	.....	New Hope, "	2	1	1	3	19	.....	.....	8	3	25	4	2	2	4	.....	4	1	3	100	.....	.....
H. M. Anderson, Evang.	.....																						
R. Q. Baker, S. S.	Eucheeanna, Fla.	Euchee Valley, S. S.	3	5	3	.....	157	.....	7	.....	8	100	33	14	5	31	5	6	4	.....	257	21	.....
" "	" "	Freeport, "	1	2	..	.....	41	.....	.....	19	4	43	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	131	.....	.....
A. B. Curry, P.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.	5	6	27	9	105	11	2	47	22	125	60	56	31	82	22	9	12	48	1026	700	7
T. E. Smith, S. S.	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, S. S.	4	2	...	8	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20	375	1281	.....
G. A. Hough, "	Arredonda, "	Kanapaha, "	2	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	24	7	25	3	3	1	1	1	1	.....	3	150	20	65
K. P. Julian, P. E.	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, P. E.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	2	1	1	14	1	.....	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	40	760	.....
	Madison, "	Pinelaud, "	1	1	.....	.....	23	.....	1	16	4	40	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	2
	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, "	2	1	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	.....	.....
	Cedar Keys, "	Cedar Keys, V.	2	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	40	.....	.....
	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.	3	4	8	1	40	.....	.....	5	26	20	8	.....	.....	12	7	5	10	600	36	.....
	Luraville, "	Luraville, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madison, "	Oakland, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lake de Funiak, Fla.	Lake de Funiak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eucheeanna, "	Magnolia Springs, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—23																					
			42	36	58	33	795	12	23	327	81	590	$307	$299	$75	$233	$84	$78	$35	$158	$4734	$3505	$114
2. *Pres. of Savannah.*																							
I. S. K. Axson, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.	Ind't Pres. Church, P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. Henderson, P.	" "	Ind't Pres. Church, P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. Q. Way, P.	" "	Bryan Neck, P.	1	2	6	.....	30	.....	.....	6	.....	23	2	5	5	24	17	5	.....	6	4	18	.....
" S. S.	.....	Blackshear, S. S.	2	.....	1	3	27	.....	.....	9	.....	20	1	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	149	76	.....
J. W. Montgomery, P.	Walthourville, Ga.	Walthourville, P.	2	2	5	1	58	.....	4	30	.....	40	8	4	11	12	10	6	.....	9	349	38	.....
" P.	.....	Flemington, P.	2	2	1	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	10	40	10	5	.....	.....	450	750	.....
" S. S.	.....	Dorchester, S. S.	2	1	1	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	9	1	4	.....	.....	100	4	17

I. W. Waddell, P.	Brunswick, Ga	Brunswick, P.	4	2	1	3	40	1					7	5	3	8	14	4		12	800	100	50
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.	Waycross, "	Waynesville, S. S.	1				18																
" "		Hazelhurst, "	1				9			1		6	1	1	11	10		1			30		
J. W. Kerr, P.	Valdosta, Ga	Valdosta, P.	2	1			44			39		35	11	40	12	43	20	16		9	450	5	2
" S. S.		Bethany, S. S.	5	2	1	1	26		1	18			3		3	3	2			5	123	100	
J. A. McKee, D. D., S. S.	Cairo, Ga.	Cairo, "	1		1	1	24	1	1	10		34	5	4	3	19	5	1		79	208		
J. W. Rogan, P. E.	Savannah, Ga	Savannah 1st, P. E.	4	5	11	5	140	2	3				16	10	40	64	39	20		80	1064	739	
		Darien, S. S.	5	3	2		65		3	41		73	5	7	30	54	12	7		19	597		52
		St. Mary's, V	2				25		2				6	15	6	10	6			7			
		Quitman, S. S.	2	2	6		56					50	5	13	4	31	58	4		7	425	50	
		Mt. Horeb, V.	1				18						2			2							
		Thomasville, V.	5	6	1	1	143	1	2	53		82	40			70	43						
		Mineral Springs, S. S.	3	1			21			13		10	6	7	5	4	6	5		6	75	103	
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.					29																
		Faceville, "	3	1	2	2	16	1	1			32	1	5	3	6	5	3		5	150		455
		Bainbridge, "	4	3	4	3	75							23		12	8	6			439	65	
		Mt. Vernon, V.	2	3			59									19							
T. M. Boyd	In Alabama																						
Joseph Washburn	Pineview, Va																						
—11		—22																					
			54	36	43	23	1025	6	17	220		405	$131	$156	$152	$442	$257	$88		$244	$5809	$2048	$576
Candidates—5.																							
3. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																							
Edmund Lee, infirm.	Manatee, Fla																						
W. B. Telford, P.	Fort Reed, Fla	Silver Lake, P.	3	3	5	4	71	1	5	36	5	45	60	20	15	60	25	10		20	949	70	10
Wm. Henry Dodge, P.	Jacksonville, Fla	Newnan St., P.	6	4	6	14	132		9	45	18	167	44	187	14	28	18			25	1236	500	44
J. H. Myers, D. D., E.	Picolata, "	Green Cove Springs, S. S.	1		3	1	12				6	30	10	10	2					1		150	
J. A. Kimmons, P. E.	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P. E.	4	2	2	13	65		4	20	4	36	30	56	30	25	17	19		10	200	130	
W. G. F. Wallace, S. S.	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Mem'l, S. S.	3	2	7	4	53		5	25	6	60	40	10		30	20	16		5	360	62	60
A. Enloe, E.	Glendale, "	Ebenezer, "	2	2	6	4	20	3	4	4				3						1			
Gilbert Gordon, E.	DeLand, "	Gordon's Chapel, "	2	1		9	9						1							1			
Henry Keigwin, P.	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st Church, P.	6	5	2	21	108		2		14	120	17	9		28	13	30	7	15	1020	1426	35
J. W. Shearer, P.	DeLand, "	Beresford, P.	3	2			14																
H. S. Yerger, P. E.	Fernandina, "	Fernandina 1st Ch., P. E.	2	4	7	4	45	4	4		11	59	49	25	25	90	30	11	15	15	1140	3153	50
Ben Helm, P. E.	Ocala, "	Ocala 1st Church, "	4	3	2	7	28				4	30	36			13		10		5	324	36	
S. V. McCorkle, S. S.	Maitland, "	Maitland, S. S.	1	2	3	3	18	3	1				5				5			5	100	900	
H. L. Deane, infirm.	Fort Reed, "																						
Angus Johnson	Grand Junction, Tenn.																						
—15	Apopka, Fla	Apopka, S. S.	2	1	1		20						7				8			2	72	4	10
	Acron, "	Acron, "	2	1		2	16						8					1		2	42		
	Brooksville, Fla	Brooksville, V.	1				10																
	DeLand, "	DeLand 1st Ch., V.	1	1		5	34			10	5	36	7	14	2	4	2	7		5	350	167	12
	Emporia, "	Emporia, S. S.	1	1		1	9				7	70	3	3						1	73		
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, S. S.	1				5						4									60	
	Johnson's Station, Fla.	Johnson's Lake, V.	2				13							6									
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, S. S.	2	3	14	20	34	1	2	4			5			9				1	260		
	Reddick's Station, "	Reddick's, S. S.		2			14	1	1	1											45		
	Sanford, "	Sanford, "	3	2	1	3	33	1			7	50		8			5			5	448		344
	Sanitaria, "	Auburndale, V.	2	2		7	7							2	5	8							
	Rock Ledge, "	Rock Ledge.					5																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Spring Gard'n Centre, Fla	Spring Garden, S. S.	2	2	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tangerine, Fla	Tangerine, V	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tampa, "	Tampa, V.	.....	2	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, S. S.	4	3	1	4	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.		—29																					
			61	50	60	147	827	14	37	145	87	703	$336	$360	$93	$309	$138	$109	$22	$119	$6621	$6698	$575
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																							
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																							
J. W. Miller, D. D., P.	Gay Hill, Texas	Prospect, P	2	1	.....	.....	19	.....	2	5	.....	25	6	3	3	1	6	1	.....	5	150	10	.....
Jas. Wilson, S. S.	Macy, "	Brazos, S. S	2	.....	7	2	33	.....	2	1	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" "	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	1	2	7	1	29	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Byers, D. D			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donald MacGregor, Pres't	Houston, Texas		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Sexton, in trans			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. P. B. Martin, Teacher	Willis, Texas		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. D. Junkin, D. D., P.	Houston, "	Houston, First, P	6	5	6	23	252	4	19	144	42	378	81	133	16	168	204	14	25	24	1940	2427	130
W. N. Scott, P.	Galveston, "	Galveston, First, P	6	3	19	13	257	...	13	136	29	217	80	67	15	103	347	25	12	25	2100	895	.....
M. McFeatters, P.	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.	2	2	5	2	46	.....	4	.....	10	60	17	5	14	17	19	6	.....	4	485	783	.....
" S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	3	1	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. J. Daniel, S. S.	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.	1	1	7	7	32	.....	1	2	5	34	.....	47	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	107	165	10
" "	Hearne, "	Hearne, S. S.	.....	1	5	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	25
" "	Bryan, "	Wheelock, S. S.	1	1	11	.....	28	2	10	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	77	41	.....
R. B. Hodge, P	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	2	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" "	Hinkle's Ferry, Texas	Gulf Prairie, P.	1	1	1	.....	19	1	1	23	2	25	5	9	3	5	3	3	1	2	350	12	.....
W. L. Kennedy, P. E.	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P. E.	6	2	9	1	40	.....	.....	38	5	35	17	6	3	5	10	.....	5	.....	333	70	56
—12	Houston, "	Houston, Lamar St., V.	.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....	1	20	10	65	5	2	1	4	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	95
	Chappell Hill, "	Chappell Hill, S. S	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	12	21	.....	.....	3302	4	1	1	60	8	.....
	Giddings, "	Giddings, S. S.	3	2	1	.....	30	...	1	15	.....	.....	20	15	9	17	9	4	10	3	325	33	.....
	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, S. S.	3	.....	8	6	29	3	1	.....	3	15	8	2	.....	10	1	1	.....	2	51	.....	.....
	Calvert, "	Calvert, V.	2	1	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.	2	3	2	4	22	2	5	17	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	6	6	2	2	120	625	.....
	Madisonville, "	Bethel, V.	1	.....	3	.....	37	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waverly, "	Waverly, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	20	1	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	50	.....	.....
	Bryan, "	Bryan, V.	3	2	2	5	64	1	6*	20	6	40	7	12	6	7	7	.....	2	6	450	100	.....
		—23																					
			50	29	93	65	1086	13	70	445	122	974	$271	$337	$72	$339	$4085	$66	$59	$81	$6957	$5261	$316
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																							
S. A. King, D. D., P.	Waco, Texas	Waco, P	7	6	14	22	172	2	7	94	15	200	71	70	24	100	45	15	.....	17	1500	352	25
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.	Austin, "	Austin, P.	4	7	21	21	286	7	5	27	10	135	51	148	17	58	148	30	.....	30	1800	2000	401
L. Tenney, S. S.	Rockdale, Texas	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	4	3	2	5	56	2	2	....	5	25	21	75	10	43	63	10	5	6	229	16	5
A. S. Doak, "	Robinson, "	Robinson, "	5	3	3	1	82	3	.....	.....	5	52	24	4	6	9	8	.....	.....	.....	557	19	.....

	Durango, Texas	Carolina, S. S.	3	2	14	4	50	2	8	25	4	25	10	9	7	12	15	6		5	214	150	56					
	Golinda, "	Golinda, "	2		4	12	11	1												1	30	3	10					
C. W. Peyton	Belton, "																											
W. George, D. D., P. E.	Belton, "	Belton, P. E.	3	2	12	18	75	2	12	12	7	81	35	50		5	26	5		6	550	578						
H. B. Rose, S. S.	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S	4	1	3	1	47	1	3	30			30	2	2	6	3	3	5		400	185	35					
	Leander, "	Leander					20																					
M. C. Hutton, S. S.	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S.	4		3	11	44	1		24			21	7	7	30	8	8	7	4	300	67	461					
"	Rockdale, "	Zion, "	4	2	2	4	34		11	28	5	25	3	4	2	15	1			9	150							
"	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S	4	2	13		37	6	4	22	8	40	5	3	6	23	7	2		3	400	58	7					
J. H. Zivley, P.	San Saba, "	San Saba, P.	2	2	5	1	37	1	3	37	5	70	20	21	14	33	10			11	332	45	40					
	Mason, "	Mason					14																					
	Llano, "	Llano					11																					
W. T. Spears, S. S.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, S. S.	5	4	12	13	84	8	7	12	12	125	34	68	8	10	16	7		9	570	71	300					
M. W. Millard, S. S.	Temple, "	Temple	5	2	1	10	52		1	16	7	70	16	35	12	22	23	9	6	4	342	185	1					
	McGregor, "	McGregor					13																					
Hugh Calvin Smith, P. E.	Corsicana, "	Corsicana	4	5	14	15	102	4		12	9	96	25	26	25	15		12		8	1000	54	175					
Thos. McHutchon, S. S.	Turnersville, "	Unity, S. S.	4	3	12	4	68	5	11	49	9	90	16	62	3	20	6	4	3	6	300	70	25					
"	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, S. S	2	1	2	16	18	1	1	6												21						
"	Clifton, "	North Bosque, S. S	3		2	2	10		1			8	2	2	2	1	3				21							
W. W. Ruff, "	Cotton Gin, "	Oak Island, "	5	4	5	5	72	2	4		8	65	20	36	5	25	4	3	2	8	253							
	Winkler, "	Midway, "	2	2			18		1		5	18	5	2			2	2		2	53							
	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, "	1				11						2			1				1								
	Wortham, "	Mathison, "	2	1	4	7	11	2	2		4	35	2							1			1					
Malcom Black, S. S.	Marlin, "	Marlin, "	1	1	4	4	23	2	3	19	5	30	3	13	3	7	6	2	2	2	262	238	75					
"	Reagan, "	Prairie View, "	1	1	2	8	36						5	2				2		2	45	6						
"	Kosse, "	Blue Ridge, "	4	3	4		40							5			3			3	56	4						
	" "	Kosse					15																					
Wm. Boyd, "	Yellow Prairie, Texas	Yellow Prairie, S. S.					40																					
R. E. Sherrill	Taylor, "	Taylor	1	2	4	3	15	1	3	4		6	6	5							122	22						
	Hutto, "	Hutto	2	2		2	21			13		15	6				7				80	17						
	Thorndale, "	Bethel	3	2			22		2	22			3				1	1		13								
	Bartlett, "	Nazareth	2	3	2	1	28		1	21	4	15	8			10		9			68	12						
J. M. Robinson	" "																			1			5					
	Corn Hill, "	Corn Hill	2		3	6	9	2	1	7	1	8																
J. S. Greenlee, S. S.	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S.	2		1	1	12		2	8										2	35	3	1					
	Dublin, "	Dublin, "					18																					
	Mercer's Gap, "	Hebron, "					9																					
	Iredell, "	Iredell, "	1		1		10			5			7							1	20	30	6					
	Hico, "	Hico, "					11																					
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.	Austin, "																											
C. H. Dobbs, Evang.	Waco, "																											
R. M. Tuttle	Lake City, Fla																											
W. E. Shive, in trans.	Plant City, "																											
W. A. Smith	Des Peres, Mo.																											
A. B. Wilkes, in trans.	Camp San Saba, Texas																											
I. N. Schultz, in trans.																												
—26	Hamilton, Texas	Hamilton	5	3		7	49			17																		
		Beulah	2	1			15						8	4						1	81							
		Wilson Valley	1	1		2	10		5		3	11		19	2	21	3		1	85			5					
	Mexia, "	Mexia, S. S.	4	3	5	9	61	2	5	50	10	89	14	14		5	7			8	309	52						

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons. Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Blanket, Texas	Brown Co.	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rockdale, "	Rockdale	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Coleman, "	Coleman	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Round Rock, Texas	Round Rock	1	1	1	22	1	3	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—2.	San Angelo, "	San Angelo	1	1	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82	52	18
W. S. Red	Columbia, S. C.	Richland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. G. McDonald	Austin, Texas		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—51																				
Candidates—6.			112	76	175	216	1948	58	108	574	141	1334	$476	$656	$155	$470	$416	$130	$41	$249	$10261	$7479	$1652
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*																						
R. S. Burwell, P.	Denton, Texas	Denton, P.	4	2	2	7	40	....	1	7	7	64	16	5	5	5	3	2	2	6	409	2044	19
E. Brantly, T.	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
O. B. Caldwell, P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.	6	3	2	11	39	1	1	12	4	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	350	537	....
" S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	4	2	11	1	90	3	3	....	9	95	7	5	5	6	....	2	....	14	344	83	....
" "	Brandon, "	Ebenezer, S. S	4	2	1	1	27	2	....	....	4	20	5	6	....	9	....	....	....	....	200	....	....
L. B. Chaney, P.	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.	3	3	5	11	90	2	1	35	6	59	30	27	12	13	340	8	....	14	1000	250	10
R. E. Cooper, Evan	Fort Worth, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. W. Erwin, S. S.	Ennis, "	Ennis, S. S.	3	2	....	....	37	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	70	....
" "	Avalon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	3	1	....	1	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
J. L. Harris, infirm	Dallas, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robert Logan, infirm	Fort Worth, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. L. Lowrance, P.	" "	Broadway, P	3	....	15	29	44	3	1	10	7	55	15	5	3	3	4	....	....	6	222	12	....
J. W. McClure, S. S.	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, S. S.	3	2	9	9	38	1	3	26	5	40	16	6	5	1	6	1	....	5	225	20	18
" "	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, S. S.	....	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. A. McMurray, in trans.			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jno. S. Moore, D. D., P.	Sherman, Texas	Sherman, P.	6	4	21	20	150	4	5	65	15	115	83	57	36	52	24	24	....	22	1500	282	157
E. P. Palmer, D. D., S. S.	Abilene, "	Abilene, S. S.	4	3	6	11	56	2	1	5	9	120	11	10	8	13	16	8	....	....	*276	204	....
" "	Anson, "	Anson, S. S.	3	2	6	3	26	1	3	9	3	23	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	4	194	....	....
O. F. Rogers, D. M.	Colorado, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. R. Raymond, Jr., P. E.	McKinney, "	McKinney, P. E.	4	....	4	12	65	....	3	25	15	60	31	18	15	44	10	10	8	10	880	283	....
G. P. Richardson, S. S.	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, S. S.	3	2	10	....	50	1	4	35	4	67	17	4	2	5	2	....	....	7	271	181	....
C. S. M. See, P.	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, P.	6	4	6	4	63	1	9	55	8	50	8	11	5	21	4	3	2	9	225	177	....
" S. S.	Whitney, "	Whitney, S. S.	1	....	....	....	10	....	1	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	....	....
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.	Dallas, "	Dallas, P.	4	5	16	26	220	3	9	50	9	102	15	17	20	79	16	16	....	33	1402	923	....
T. J. Stone, infirm	Cleburne, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. A. Walker, W. C.	Files, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—20	Fort Worth, "	Fort Worth, V.	4	6	3	7	230	....	4	....	9	75	22	16	27	51	....	....	....	....	1300	571	226
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.	2	2	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Graham, "	Graham, V.	3	....	....	....	41	....	....	19	....	....	13	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	79	18	270
	Colorado, "	Colorado, V.	2	1	5	2	26	1	16	....	....	....	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....
	Files, "	Files Valley, V.	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	....	....
	Alvord, "	Alvord, V.	2	1	12	....	30	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	Handley,	Texas...	Handley, V	1				16					3											
	Sherman,	"	Bethel, V					14																
	Selma,	"	Cottage Hill, V	2	1			10																
	Dido,	"	West Fork, V					36																
	Frankford,	"	Mt. Olivet, V	2				20																
	Weatherford,	"	Mt. Pleasant, V	1	1			9																
	"	"	Greenwood, V	1	2			9																
	Aurora,	"	Aurora, V	1				8																
Candidates—4.	Sweetwater,	"	Sweetwater, V	1				6																
			—34																					
				89	53	134	155	1589	25	65	401	124	995	$300	$192	$152	$312	$425	$75	$12	$130	$9520	$5755	$775
4. Pres. of Eastern Texas.																								
S. M. Luckett, S. S	Palestine,	Tex	Palestine, S. S	3	5	17	6	85	6	20	40	14	200	12	16	14	101	120	8	8	19		150	100
John T. McBride, P	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P	3	3	70	8	148	17	4		9	80	7	30	6	30	10	3	10	10	1000	946	
W. R. McLelland, P	Tyler,	"	Tyler, P	4	2	5	8	61	2	4		8	60	12		8	35	9	3		14	324	1422	
S. F. Tenney, P	Crockett,	"	Crockett, P	3	4	1	8	96		1	30	6	60	27	16	10	75	20	8	6	21	595	64	30
"	"	"	Beulah, S. S			3		12	3	1	10	3	12	1	1							10		
"	Weldon,	"	Alston, S. S	1			1	9						10		1					1	50		
"	Crockett,	"	Concord, S. S	2	3	3	13	48	2		10	3	20	4	1						6	82	5	
"	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S					8							2							4		
"	Coltharp,	"	Cochino, S. S	1				9																
"	Sunshine,	"	Nevill's Prairie, S. S			1		6		1				1	1							10		
J. W. Sexton, in trans., P. E	Longview,	"	Longview, P. E	2	3	1		35	1	2		7	41									300	500	
"	"	"	Alpine, P. E	3	1		1	23		5	13	2	38		44						1			
J. G. Henderson, S. S	Livingston,	"	Livingston, S. S	2				18				6	60	8	10						1	6	500	
"	Moscow,	"	Moscow, S. S	3		3		31						4	5						2		700	
J. J. Hines, S. S	Lufkin,	"	Lufkin, S. S	1		2		11						3	5							25		
"	Homer,	"	Homer, S. S	1	1	5	6	22	2	2	1			8	6							40		
"	Cheeseland,	"	Bethany, S. S	1				5														10		
"	Alto,	"	Harmony, S. S					28																
D. A. McRae, S. S	San Augustine,	"	San Augustine, S. S			10	3	31	4	5	17	3	10	5	1	1	3	1	1		5	160		
"	"	"	McRae, S. S	3	3	5	2	27	2	6	30	3	15	5	2	1	4	1	2		5	100	73	
"	Woods,	"	Antioch, S. S	2	1			15			15			2										
L. H. Wilson, S. S	Tyler,	"	Lindale, S. S	1	2	2	1	22	2	1	13	5	30											
"	Nechesville,	"	Nechesville, S. S	2	2	1		19	1									4				200		
"	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, S. S					25																
W. K. Marshall, D. D	Marshall,	"	Waskom, S. S					14																
"	Elysian Fields,	"	Golden Rule, S. S					23																
"	Harmony Hill,	"	Harmony Hill, S. S	1				13																
"	Mineola,	"	Mineola, S. S	2				6																
L. W. Currie, D. M	Hatton,	"	Indian Village, S. S			18		18	15															
"	Woodville,	"	Woodville, S. S					13																
"	Village Mills,	"	Village Mills, S. S					6																
J. A. Turner, (col.) D. M	Crockett,	"	Crockett, (col.) S. S	1		7		51	3	2		3	75	2								10		
"	"	"	Freewill, (col.) S. S	1		2		20	2	1		3	60									10		
J. H. Blake, (col.) D. M	Longview,	"	Longview, (col.) S. S	2	1			15				2	25	1									15	
"	"	"	Africa, (col.) S. S			6		6																
"	Henderson,	"	Henderson, (col.) S. S	1		6		6																
"	Tyler,	"	Tyler, (col.) S. S	1				5																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Overton, Tex	Overton, V	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Troupe, "	Canton, V	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethel, "	Science Hill, V	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, V	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New York, "	Bethel, V	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elkhart, "	Prospect, V	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V	3	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Orange, "	Orange, V	4	1	12	2	26	3	4	....	7	50	7	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	908	175	.....
	Troupe, "	Troupe, V	2	....	1	....	22	.....	.....	22	2	25	8	7	3	7	6	4	2	7	200	7	13
	Rusk, "	Rusk, V	4	3	5	....	30	....	6	25	4	40	1	5	3	8	4	2	2	.....	100	.....	.....
	Kilgore, "	Kilgore, S. S	3	2	19	1	64	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1165	.. ....
Thos Ward White, Evang	Beaumont, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. C. Alexander, Evang	Rusk, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. Burkhead, Evang	Atlanta, Ga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. Wallace, in trans	Lone Tree, Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. P. Silliman, W. C	Marshall, Tex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Read, W. C	Eureka, Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. Sharp, infirm	Kemp, Tex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. Knox, infirm	Henders n, Tex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. N. Smith, infirm	Jacksonville, Tex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Lucas, colored, Teacher	Longview, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—22		—50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			63	37	204	60	1276	65	62	226	90	901	$128	$152	$56	$274	$175	$31	$18	$94	$4344	$5722	$143
5. Pres. of Paris.																							
A. W. Wilson, S. S	Dodd City, Texas	Dodd City, S. S	4	....	8	2	39	1	.....	.....	.....	....	13	13	6	11	10	5	.....	9	48	.....	.....
"	Bonham, "	Bonham, "	3	2	1	1	31	1	2	14	.....	33	6	.....	5	10	6	5	.....	9	267	140	6
Lemuel Murray, infirm	" "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. N. Dickey, Evang	Ladonia, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. E. Eagleton, S. S	" "	Ladonia, S. S	2	2	5	3	32	2	.....	21	.....	.....	15	42	10	12	13	5	.....	7	220	11	.....
"	Cooper, "	Cooper, "	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	60	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	79	.....	10
"	Ladonia, "	New Hope, S. S	1	1	....	2	19	.....	5	20	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	39	.....	.. ....
J. H. Wiggins, P	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, P	3	2	14	7	73	6	.....	.....	.....	70	7	14	5	18	26	6	.....	15	740	112	.....
J. H. Skinner, P. E	Paris, "	Paris, P. E	6	5	2	11	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	71	109	10	16	50	10	.....	30	992	441	188
T. H. Skidmore, W. C	" "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John M. Cochran, S. S	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S	3	1	3	1	24	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	5	.....
"	Campbell, "	Campbell, "	3	1	3	2	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	3	.....
"	Sulphur Springs, Texas	Sulphur Springs, S. S	1	.....	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	175	3	.....
E. Ireland, S. S	Mount Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, "	3	.....	3	2	13	3	.....	4	...	.....	7	10	.....	.....	25	.....	...	4	171	97	.....
"	Ripley, "	Greenhill, "	4	2	4	4	48	1	1	.....	.....	33	6	16	1	1	6	2	.....	13	245	3	.....
"	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, "	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	250	.....	.....

M. M. Hooper, S. S	Biardstown,	Texas...	Rocky Ford, S. S	2	1	1	1	12			14						10					150		6
"	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, "	1		1	3	14	1		13			2	2	2	3	2	2		3	110	600	5
"	Blossom Prairie,	"	Blossom Prairie, "	1			2	16		7	15											100		26
"	Roxton,	"	Elm Grove, "	3	1	2	2	11	2	3	10										3	95		5
	New Boston,	"	New Boston, "	2			8	8											3		4	31		
	Dalby Springs,	"	Lacy, "				11	11													3			
R. H. Caldwell, W. C	Reily Springs,	"	Reily Springs, V	3	2			38																
J. A. Graves, "	Liberty, Va.																							
—12	Honey Grove, Texas		Honey Grove, V	3	2	3	1	36	1	1	28											145	65	
	Will's Point, "		Will's Point, V	2		3		23							17									
	Forney, "		Forney, V			1		7																
	Winnsboro, "		Winnsboro, V		1			12																
	Jefferson, "		Jefferson, V	1	1			26																
	Atlanta, "		Atlanta			1	3	4																
—26																								
				53	25	57	66	664	18	25	143	..	306	$142	$238	$39	$81	$138	$14	.....	$115	$4185	$2757	$246
6. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																								
W. E. Caldwell, S. S	Cuero, Texas		Cuero, S. S	6	2	11		85	2	2	24	14	122	17	17	11	11	48	9	4	15	500	1076	10
" "			Thomaston, S. S	2		2		16	2		19	4	13	3	10	5	11	14	7	6	3	150		
" "			Edna, S. S	2	2	1		27			15	10	50	14	10	9	9	16			8	200	1500	
P. H. Hensley, S. S	Weimar, Texas		Weimar, S. S	2				12			25	3	10	6	6	3	7	4		2		137	160	
" "	" "		Waelder, S. S	2	2	1		13	1	1	3			4	2	3	4	4				76		
J. N. McCain, S. S	Hope, "		Abbeville, S. S	2				17																
" "	" "		Hebron, S. S	3	1	2	1	15	1		5	2	15	..	6		5		9			90		
A. H. P. McCurdy, P	Luling, "		Luling, P	5	1	4	4	43	1		22	8	50	10	10	7	9	8				237		
" "			Lockhart, P	5	4	4	1	53		2	35	6	31											
R. K. Moseley, P	Seguin, Texas		Seguin, P		2	3	3	48	1	13	20	7	40	5	10	5	15	6	4	5	7	434	50	10
" S. S			Rector Chapel, S. S	6	3		7	52		4	22	8	76	12	16	8	22	15		5	8	360		11
J. W. Neil, D. D., P	San Antonio,	Texas...	San Antonio, P	6	5	19	10	283	3	13	163	26	196	102	103	14	414	101	33		93	1849	711	315
H. R. Laird, P	Gonzales,	"	Gonzales, P	6	4	2	4	98				15	100	58	38	10	57	163	10		14	848	335	15
" S. S		"	Eusebia, S. S	3		1	8	9						5					2			98		
Josephus Johnson, P	Victoria,	"	Victoria, P	3	3	7	8	140	1	3	85	12	80	100	62	47	444	479	34	22	21	950	311	58
Junius B. French, P	San Marcos,	"	San Marcos, P	2	3	17	25	77	2	6	14	5	35								9	320		
" S. S		"	Kyle, S. S	3	2		7	27		5											4	166		
W. W. Killough, Evan	Laredo,	"	Laredo, S. S			2	2	16	1	1	6	2	12	6	23	5	6	26	3	2	32	402	431	10
" "	Goliad,	"	Goliad, S S	2			6	27			8	5	75	3							4	459		
		"	Helena, S. S	2				14						5	2		1				3	50		
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S	Victoria,	"	Indianola, S. S	1			2	25		3											3	125	15	
J. R. Jacobs, S. S	Uvalde,	"	Uvalde, S. S	2		3	13	30				6	71		8							100	300	
	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi, V	3	6		2	87				7	136		6	9	46	140			13	667	1195	265
	Floresville,	"	Floresville, V	2	1			11																
	Flatonia,	"	Flatonia, V	3				12																
	Cistern,	"	Bethany, V	2				11			13	4	30		25						2	5	10	
	Kemper City,	"	Kemper City, V	1				10						5	1		2	2						
	Bandera,	"	Bandera, V	2		1		15																
	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, V	2				21		1		3	15								3		40	
	Refugio,	"	Refugio, V					6																
	Lamar,	"	Lamar, V	1				10																
	Columbus,	"	Columbus, V					7																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Deacons. Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presby-terial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congre-gational.	Miscel-laneous.
	Belmont, "	Belmont, V	2	....	.....	....	8	....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. H. Leps, Evan	Seguin, "		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. C. Garrison, infirm	Lavernia, "		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Connelly, infirm	Cuero, "		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simon Fraser, W. C			....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—17		—33																					
Licentiate—1.																							
Jose M. Botello	San Marcos, Texas		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.			84	41	69	95	1332	15	56	470	136	1035	$355	$344	$136	$1063	$1026	$111	$46	$242	$8223	$6144	$634
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																							
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																							
Thomas Brown, D. D., infirm	Abingdon, Va		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel D. Stuart, W. C	" "		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Calvin Smith, W. C	Tazewell C. H., Va		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
George W. Painter, F. M	Shanghai, China		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee C. Brown, S. S	Aral, Va	Bethesda, S. S	3	4	.....	....	50	....	....	....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	153	.....	.....
Wm. V. Wilson, D. D., P	Max Meadows, "	Anchor of Hope, P	4	1	1	2	77	1	4	50	.....	.....	25	30	19	76	24	9	.....	18	421	40	.....
Isaac N. Naff, P	Dublin, "	Dublin, P	3	3	5	....	67	....	3	32	5	28	5	5	9	75	9	2	3	5	140	24	.....
George H. Gilmer, P	Draper's Valley, "	Draper's Valley, P	4	3	2	....	76	....	2	.....	10	60	9	7	5	56	6	3	5	12	120	25	.....
" S. S	Pulaski Station, "	Martins, S. S	4	....	.....	....	15	....	....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	16	33	.....	....	3	100	27	.....
" S. S	" "	Laurel Hill, S. S	2	2	.....	....	14	....	2	25	7	25	3	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	113	2	10
John O. Sullivan, P	Abingdon, "		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S	Long Hollow, "	Rich Valley, S. S	3	....	.....	....	35	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John P. Busco, S. S	Montgomery's Switch, Va	Beaver Creek, S. S	8	5	16	5	185	2	5	80	10	105	12	6	5	25	10	6	2	10	298	10	10
" S. S	Bristol, Tenn	Walnut Grove, S. S	5	5	1	....	64	....	....	30	11	110	5	4	2	1	6	3	2	8	.....	5	.....
B. W. Mebane, P	" "		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P	" "	Bristol 2d, P	6	5	6	5	99	....	6	53	6	50	7	7	3	24	5	4	7	5	524	541	.....
" S. S	New River, Va	Riverview, S. S	3	4	10	3	37	1	3	14	9	60	5	13	6	13	14	.....	.....	5	207	28	3
Samuel R. Preston, P	Wytheville, "		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P	" "	Wytheville, P	7	5	21	5	215	10	6	131	14	135	30	9	10	30	47	15	15	33	862	1259	116
Uncas McClure, S. S	Osceola, "	Bethel, S. S	2	4	1	2	63	....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	175	86	.....
Frank P. Ramsay, Ed	Dublin, "		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P	" "	New Dublin, P	3	3	1	2	37	....	4	16	.....	.....	22	23	12	63	210	12	6	10	509	10	.....
Philip D. Stephenson, P	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P	6	4	9	7	163	5	9	144	23	135	48	73	25	50	23	32	12	25	1000	254	29
Frank McCutchan, P. E	Glade Spring, Va	Glade Spring, P. E	4	7	2	3	153	1	2	.....	16	95	7	14	12	18	6	7	4	20	777	319	.....
" P. E	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, "	4	4	2	....	70	....	4	30	12	117	.....	..	3	4	.....	1	.....	6	100	2600	.....
M. W. Daggett, P. E	Tazewell C. H., Va	Jeffersonville, "	6	1	17	4	76	2	4	.....	5	36	9	.....	7	10	.....	5	.....	8	231	80	.....
" P. E	" "	Thompson's Valley, P. E	1	2	.....	....	23	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P. E	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, "	2	2	.....	....	16	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	...	...	5	.....	8	114	.....	.....
	Rockford, "	Green Spring, S. S	2	7	4	2	79	....	....	60	5	75	4	4	5	8	9	3	3	11	150	1889	.....
David E. Frierson, in trans	Lewisburg, W. Va		....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

James M. Humphreys, col		Peterstown, W. Va																							
—19	Marion,	Va	Royal Oak, V	7	4	12		115	6		29	25	120	43	59	19	10	34	15	16	15	500	142		
	Churchwood,	"	Bell Spring, V	4	2	2		36	1	4	30	15	150	9	13	2	22	3			5	150			
	Hillsville,	"	Hillsville, V	5	3			47			28	8	29								5				
	Chatham Hill,	"	Chatham Hill, V	1	2	2	2	33						6	2	5	5	5	3	5	129				
	Newbern,	"	Newbern, V	1	2	2		25		3		6	30	5	6	5	43	7			4	253			77
	Oldtown,	"	Grayson, V	3	1			29			13	5	90	4			5								
	Rural Retreat,	"	Mt. Airy, V	6				54																	
	Point Pleasant,	"	Bland, V	3	2			23																	
	Saltville,	"	Saltville, V																						
	Burk's Garden,	"	Burk's Garden, V					16																	
	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, V					5																	
	Meadowview,	"	Meadowview, V					13				7	60												
	Sharon Springs,	"	Sharon, V	2	2			18																	
	Nickelsville,	"	Nickelsville, V	2				5																	
	Halston Bridge,	"	Estillville, V	2	1			30																	
	Independence,	"	Independence, V					10																	
Licentiate—1.	Love's Mill,	"	South Fork, V																						
M. W. Daggett																									
			—38																						
Candidates—11.				118	90	116	42	2073	29	66	765	199	1510	$262	$297	$156	$557	$457	$127	$78	$224	$7026	$7341	$215	
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																									
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., P	Alexandria, Va	Alexandria 2d, P		4	7	20	8	266		10	178	30	203	72	35	20	248	17			56	1600	1509	275	
L. B. Turnbull, P	Waterford, Va	Catoctin, P		5	2	30	6	112	7	9	35	15	117	115	26	17	91	19	4	1	22	550	133	150	
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P	Washington, D. C	Central, P		3	5	13	11	155	4	5	80	15	180	53	13	22	358	111	11	11	30	2000	4350	27	
J. C. Stewart, P	Delaplane, Va	Delaplane, P		1	1	14	2	32	4	2	15	7	46	5	10	6	10	8	5	6	3	215	25	100	
" P	Marshall, Va	Marshall, P		1	1	5		41	3	1	49	5	42	4	13	6	14	8	4	4	4	191	31	95	
" P	Aldie, Va	Middleburg, S. S		2		1		12		1		2		7	7	7	7	13			2	85	4		
A. B. Carrington, S. S	Buckland, Va	Greenwich, "		4	2	9	5	54	6	1	16	6	48	5	4	2	5	4	2	2	11	356	530		
"	Bealeton, Va	Litchfield, "		3	2			38		1	5			2	2	10	3	3	2		8	93	16		
J. R. Bridges, P. E	Leesburg, Va	Leesburg, P. E		3	3			87			66	7	50								24	683	163		
	Mitchell's, Va	Rapidan, S. S		4	4	4		40	2		13	10	70	13	14	13	24	15	11	2	8	285	31	37	
	Culpeper, Va	Culpeper, V		3	3			20																	
	Farmwell, Va	Farmwell, V		2	2	2		55			52	3	35	27	3	7	27	5			11	62	57	11	
	Pine View, Va	Grove, V		4	2	2		38	2	1	17			6	2	3	12				4	94	8		
	Hartwood, Va	Hartwood, V		3	2	2		60	2	1	25	7	60	15	10	7	10		5		12	128	32		
		Lovettsville, V						8																	
	Washington, Va	Rappahannock, V		2	1			16																	
	Warrenton, Va	Warrenton, V		3	6			75																	
A. D. Pollock, D. D., infirm	Warrenton, Va																								
R. S. Bell, infirm	Washington, Va																								
R. B. White, D. D., W. C	Greenwich, Va																								
A. M. Hershey, infirm	Nokesville, Va																								
—10																									
Licentiate—1.																									
H. S. Alexander, L	Culpeper, Va																								
			—17																						
				47	43	102	32	1118	30	32	551	107	851	$324	$139	$120	$829	$263	$14	$26	$189	$3342	$6869	$697	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Ives of East Hanover.*																							
T. Pryor, D. D., P.	Nottoway C. H., Va.	Nottoway, P.	9	10	35		226	14	3		8	57	18	10	10	32	10	5	4	20	775	25	
Wm. Brown, D. D., infirm.	Dunedin, Fla.																						
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk 1st, P.	4	4	9	6	306		12	130	58	305	3119	112	41	515	64	44	23	30	2250	1149	50
Chas. H. Read, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Grace Street, P.	10	11	37	16	364	11	20		45	200	88	21	18	118	29	20		30	2150	7714	346
Thomas Drew, D. D., P	" Va.	" P.																					
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.	" Va.	Richmond 2d., P.	8	11	37	27	550	10	23	380	61	600	1280	181	165	515	446	121	75	50	4500	2453	536
W. T. Richardson, D. D., Ed.	" Va.																						
M. W. Staples, infirm.	Catskill, N. Y.																						
W. A. Campbell, Evang.	Fredericksburg, Va.																						
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.	Athens, Greece																						
E. O. Frierson, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Second Church, P.	3	4	6	2	115	1	1	97	12	125	624	302	28	344	63	33	23	25	2000	1334	
James P. Smith, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P.	5	5	4	5	233	5	15		35	237	159	143	35	78	37	39	16	15	1000	725	193
George H. Denny, P.	Amelia C. H., Va.	Amelia, P.	5	4	21	3	100	10	8	72	20	100	37	16	5	7	6	2		5	350	50	
James A. Waddell, P.	Roxbury, Va.	Bethany, P.	3	1	8	1	39	8		15	5	38	12	6	3	15	5	4	3	5	130	14	
" P.	" Va.	Olivet, P.	2		1		26		3	15	4	30	15	6	3	20	4	3	3	5	98	11	
L. H. Baldwin, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Colley Memorial, P.	3	5	33	3	106	14	6	38	22	206	32			7		2	2		462	377	
J. W. Rosebro, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Tabb Street, P.	7	10	9	3	416	1	4		30	183	746	90	55	123	83	96	10	40	1285	1581	
R. P. Kerr, P.	Richmond, Va.	First Church, P.	9	10	23	9	378	2	5	320	25	175	310	217	35	259	80	38	25	40	2500	978	724
Thomas T. Jones, P.	San Marino, Va.	Brunswick, P.	7	5	1		89		7	70	5	50	23	30	5	25	5	3	2	4	300	20	
" P.	" Va.	Samuzine, P.	6	2	1		54		1	19	8	60		5				5	2		51		
S. K. Winn, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Second Church, P.	6	10	9	17	212	4	12	139	19	111	22	21	14	206	15	9	9	40	1000	2365	10
R. D. Stinson, P.	Bay View, Va.	Holmes, P.	1	1	5	2	48	3	3	36	9	40	27	14	2	24	6	4	2	3	239	21	
" S. S.	" Va.	Belle Haven, P.	1			1	35		1	7	7	52	13	5	3	11	5	2	2	2	92	21	
John W. Dabney, F. M.	Campinas, Brazil																						
John G. Anderson, P.	Williamsburg, Va.	Williamsburg, P.	2		1	10	18															700	
" P.	" Va.	Hampton, P.	1		2	1	16			6			5			7		5			160	422	
" P.	" Va.	Smithfield, P.	1		1	2	10		1	8			5			7	10				141	30	
Theod. P. Epes, P.	Manchester, Va.	Manchester, P.	3	4	24	9	132	7			19	149	3	12	5	58	6	3		10	900	892	25
T. Peyton Walton, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth, P.	4	4	3	6	126		3	56	40	200	36	21	20	103	22	15	5	10	1000	469	
R. R. Howison, P.	Richmond, Va.	Third Church, P.	6	4	20	11	214	11	5	108	22	205	10	7	5	12	10	8	3	15	1035	776	
W. H. Robertson, P.	Gloucester C. H., Va.	Gloucester, P.	1	1	3	1	32	1	1	21			10	15	2	5	2	2	1				
" S. S.	" Va.	Severn, S. S.	2	1	20		20	18	20	26													
Wm. Chinn, P. E.	Accomack C. H., Va.	Makemie, P. E.					23			12	8	50	25				10	7	5		150		
" "	" Va.	Powellton, P. E.	1			1	10			7			5								25		10
" "	" Va.	Onancock, "		2		2	13			10	7	35	3								45		
Peyton H. Hoge, P.	Richmond, Va.	Fourth Church, P.	3	5	15	7	123	5	7	70	20	120	59	38	7	95	15	15	6	10	1300	425	73
E. B. McCluer, S. S.	Norfolk, Va.	Park Avenue, S. S.	3	2	4		42	2	2	10	18	117	8					4			83		
—29	Chester, Va.	Chester, S. S.	2	2		3	21		1		10	31									50	12	
		Bon Air "	2		10	13	23	2	2	3			5					2			125	25	4
	Jarratt's, Va.	Aberdour, V.	4		6	20	26											3					
	Richmond, Va.	Mizpah, V.	2	2	3	19	22		2	19								4				47	
	Newport News, Va.	Newport News, V.	1				6						5			8					150		

	Petersburg, Va.	Old Street, V.	5	4			74		2	26	23	306							1		25		
	Powhatan C. H., Va.	Powhatan, V.	3	4			36		2	10			8	7					4	5	40		
	Stony Creek, Va.	Sussex, V.	2	2			10																
	Suffolk, Va.	Suffolk, V.	2	2	1		20			20	2	28	20	11	5	17	1		1		120	152	
	Ashland, Va.	Ashland, V.	3	1	3	5	83	1		31	4	20	4	4	6	6	2	3		5	372	89	
	Goochland C. H., Va.	Byrd, V.	5	4			49																
	Hanover C. H., Va.	Samuel Davies, P. E.	5	5			121																
Licentiate—1.																							
W. F. C. Gregory	Richmond, Va.																						
		—42																					
Candidates—7.			152	142	355	205	456	130	172	1781	546	3821	$6736	$1294	$472	$2597	$034	$502	$229	$369	$24883	$22620	$1971
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																							
M. L. Lacy, D. D., Teacher, S. S.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Richlands, S. S.	4	4	3		35		3	21	5	45	28	12	9	42	12	10		7	200	300	
"	" "	Lewisburg, P. E.	7	8	15	3	221	5	12		25	200	155	80	28	175	31	40	11	23	1050	923	
S. R. Houston, D. D., P.	Pickaway, "	Union, P.	4	2			70		3	20	6	30	38	26	10	80	20	10	5	6	300	77	8
" P	" "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	6	8			155		10	110	10	80	25	20	10	193	20	10	2	29	435	100	13
J. C. Barr, P	Charleston, "	First Church, P.	6	4	80	13	318	25	12	125	24	250	182	67	15	48	50	22		25	1391	1917	472
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S. S.	4	4		1	54			30	8	55	77	44	25	50	31	20	5	8	462	116	545
W. McC. Miller, P. E.	Frankford, "	Frankford, P. E.	4	3			50				7	58	49	40	7	50	40	18		6	82	82	30
" P. E.	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P. E.	3	2			30						25	20	4	22	2	2		5		47	
M. H. Bittinger, P.	Indian Creek, "	Centreville, P.	8	7	1	3	140		3		21	133	13	7	10	20	20	5	3	12	475	64	23
D. S. Sydenstricker, P.	Academy "	Oak Grove, P.	6	3	5		75	1	6	35	8	67	56	32	18	45	37	10		10	525	40	
S. J. Baird, D. D., P. E.	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P. E.	4	4	1	6	56		4	21	8	57	6	4	13	43	8	3	5	4	334	401	36
J. H. Lewis, P.	Palestine, "	Muddy Creek, P.	3	2	3	3	63	1		30	5	53	25	25	5	20	10	5	2	7	241	14	3
James Haynes, Evang.	Beckwith, "	Mt. Cove, E.	4	2	4	2	37		3	47	4	40	10	5	1	4	3	3		2	100		25
"	" "	Raven's Eye, E.	3	1			24		3	23	4	74	10	5	1	4	4	3		2	100	550	
"	" "	Gibeah, E.	5	2	4		40	1	1	30	10	45	25	15	4	17	8	10		4	150	50	
"	" "	Summersville, E.	3		8	1	61		3	51	5	23	15	10	2	5	4	6		3	80	20	
"	" "	Raleigh, E.	2			1	12			15	4	35	6	4	1	2	1	1		2	11	5	
J. W. Wightman, D. D., S. S.	Hinton, "	Hinton, S. S.	3		1	2	18		2	16	5	20	2				1	1		1	84	175	
"	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.	3	1			32				4	35	30	12		13	6	4	2	8	137	109	
"	Grassy Meadows, W. Va.	McElhenney, S. S.	3	3	2	2	38	2	4	45	4										11		
"	Quinnimont, "	Quinnimont, S. S.																					
"	Sewell Depot, "	Sewell, S. S.	3	2	2	5	28	1	2	38			3				4	7			42		
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Pickaway, "	Salem, S. S.	4	4	2		80		4	54	7	63	37	26	4	30	10	3		5	140	21	
"	" "	Carmel, S. S.	4	4	1		55		4	57	9	58	27	15	1	30	10	2	1	6	200	11	
"	" "	Hillsdale, S. S.	2	1		2	34		1	24	6	27	5	27	3	25	4	3		8	100	10	
C. A. Munroe, in trans.	Huntington, "	First Church, P. E.	4	3	4	6	95	2	1	46	12	180	20	18	10	16	20	7	4	7	660	200	8
J. M. Scott, P.	Ft. Pleasant, "	Pt. Pleasant, P.	3			4	30		2	29	9	48	30	20	12	60	17	15		7	500	106	
" S. S.	" "	Pleasant Flats, S. S.	2		3		28	2	4	20	6	45	10	2	3	3	3			3	60		
" S. S.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.	1			2	31			10	9	40	9	5	4	13	3	4			132		15
	Arbuckle, "	Arbuckle, V.	2				62		4	66			6	3	1	5	4	1		8	50		
	Alderson, "	Alderson, V.	3	3		5	38			21	8	50	3	6	3	10	12	3	2	6	117		18
	Ft Spring, "	Ft. Spring, V.					13																
G. T. Lyle, S. S.	St. Albans, "	Coalsmouth, S. S.	3	2			52			30	3	30	3	4	1		4	3		2	58	25	15
"	Coal Valley, "	Coal Valley, S. S.	1	1	1	1	30	1	3		7	50	6			10	5			3	58	188	13
"	Ona, "	Bethany, S. S.	1	1			7				2	10	2			2	2	1		2	25		
"	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, S. S.	2			2	8		1	3			1	1							10		
"	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, S. S.					16																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Green Bank, W. Va.	Liberty, V					30																
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V					16																
	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, V					33																
	Marlin's Bottom, "	Marlin's Bottom, V	2			1	15				6	95			4	10	4	5			50		
	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V	4				43																
	Graham's Mines, "	Elk, V					61																
M. Dunlap, infirm	Academy, "																						
A. Sydenstricker, F. M	Hangchow, China																						
J. H. McCown, infirm	Harrisonburg, Va																						
E. Eells, in trans	Washington, D. C																						
—19																							
Licentiate—1.																							
E. D. Jeffries	Arbuckle, W. Va																						
Candidates—4.	—43																						
			126	81	140	65	2334	41	95	1017	251	1926	$939	$564	$209	$1047	$110	$237	$42	$221	$8370	$3551	$1224
5. Pres. of Lexington.																							
Samuel Brown, infirm	Millboro Depot, Va																						
J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., Prof	Lexington, "																						
R. Scott	Beverly, W. Va																						
P. Fletcher, Evang	Broadway, Va	Broadway, Evang	2	3	1	3	39		1	32	9	56	10	7	7	9	11	5		6	150	253	
" "	Linville, "	Woodland, Evang	2		5	1	31	3			5	25	5			5			4	2	100	65	7
S. W. Watkins, D. M	Cross Keys, "	Massanutton, D. M	2	1	4	7	54	1	1		14	75	34	9	8	21	7	5		2	325	35	
D. C. Irwin	Lexington, "	Rensalem, S. S	2		2	7	25				8	70	10			5				3	97	1088	3
C. R. Vaughan, D. D., P	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P	6	8	19	8	292	1	9	142	16	134	140	75	32	395	48	36		28	1000	257	3
H. R. Smith, Evang	Clarksburg, W. Va																						
W. M. McElwee, P	Rockbridge Baths, Va	Bethesda, P	7	6	10	2	161	1	18	80	44	269	50	11	16	95	16	15	9	13	641	457	45
" "	" "	Walker's Creek, P	2	2	15	1	94	9	5				4	1		2							
W. E. Baker, W. C	Roswell, Ga																						
R. C. Walker, W. C	Stover's Shops, Va																						
D. A. Penick, P	Kerr's Creek, "	New Monmouth, P	6	5	15	2	125	7	3		20	150	101	22	10	84	12	6	2	17	750	24	11
" S. S	"	Kerr's Creek, S. S	1		8		35	5			7	40	12			4				2	133	20	
W. T. Price, P	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P	5	5	10	3	160	8	1	6	12	75	32	11	6	27	6	2		10	500	175	30
James Murray, D. D., P	Greenville, "	Bethel, P	9	7	3	4	189	2	8	40	20	114	227	53	38	306	64	38	27	19	800	22	200
T. L. Preston, D. D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P	8	10	25	14	332		21	295	40	260	433	82	84	491	170	65	22	28	2000	1061	411
J. H. H. Winfree, P	Churchville, "	Loch Willow, P	4	6	23	5	134	12	3		12	78	50	5	5	10	4	4		3	268	19	
" "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P	4	4	9	2	89	2	5	30	10	58	20	4	5	7	8	4	3	8	323	11	4
Alfred Jones, P	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P	4	6	23	4	119	12	3	31	24	137	16		5	11	5	5	3	8	296	37	18
" "	Timber Ridge, "	Timber Ridge, P	6	7	19	1	125	7	2	70	19	109	40	20	10	15	10	5	5		336	94	
L. B. Johnston, P	Swoope, "	Hebron, P	7		1	3	101		5		10	60	141	30	10	50	10	12		13			
G. L. Brown, P	Warm Springs, "	Warm Springs, P	5	1	4		86		9	53	9	52	10	9	15	14	4	2	3	14	300	151	2
" "	Letcher, "	Greenwood, P	1	1	8		67	7	2	20	4	8	23	2	2	7	2	4			48		
A. F. Laird, P	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P	4	6	24		144	9	7		15	96	100	30	8	72	25	11	10	6	700	97	10

A. H. Hamilton, P	Steele's Tavern, Va	Mt. Carmel, P	5	6	11	4	191	5	1	65	13	108	72	47	10	78	168	6	12	550	51	
G. L. Wolfe, D. M	Middlebrook, "	Shemariah, P	3	2	4	3	59	1	6	36	6	40	20	7	5	10		3	6	305	35	
J. C. Carson, P	Bell's Valley, "	Lebanon, P	4	6	11	8	176	1	3		5	71	43	10	7	12	5	5	2	9	214		54
J. P. Strider, P	Staunton, "	Staunton, First, P	9	8	111	23	475	20	17		42	492	612	494	67	917	116	28	5	30	750	3096	375
J. A. Preston, P	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P	8	8	26	6	301	18	5	103	28	183	418	30	115	750	60	20	13	26	1000	60	65
	Staunton, "	Staunton, Second, V	5	2	14	12	99	5	2		8	100	50	25	10	45	17	5	2	4	1250	281	40
W. S. P. Bryan, P	Huttonsville, W. Va	Tygart's Valley, P	5	5	31	1	98	9	10	52	8	85	39	10	5	13	5	4	4	5	400	175	3
" "	Mingo Flats, "	Mingo Flats, P	4	2	1		68		4	49	5	30	22	8	3	5	3	2	2	3	199		
F. G. Railey, P	Mossy Creek, Va	Mossy Creek, P	8	10	7	2	219	4	4		13	117	101	12	11	166	8	5	3	16	800	144	31
F. J. Brooke, P	Clarksburg, W. Va	Clarksburg, Central, P	4	1	2		42		1	13	6	44	33	25	8	15	10	6	5	2	382	316	
J. H. Smith, P	Harrisonburg, Va	Harrisonburg, P	8	8	19	12	211	2			20	139	91	18	31	98	14	20	8	12	656	419	
A. R. Cocke, W. C	Lexington, "																						
Colin Stokes, P	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, P	4	4	9	2	128	5	7		16	175	14	4	7	37	6	8	3	17	600	102	
J. N. Van Devanter, P. and Evang.	Philippi, W. Va	Philippi, P	1	1	1	9	27	1					4	7	2	20	2	5			114	25	
" "	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, Evang	1				14			9	4	25		2	2	2						3	
D. M. Layton, W. C																							
E. T. Hoge, W. C	Mt. Sidney, Va	Augusta, V	5	5	5	7	140	3	4		14	75	117	29	25	78	16	17		12	700	1004	16
—34	Mill Gap, "	Benlah, V	2	2	6	2	55		2	34	6	65	2		2	10	2				116		15
	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, S. S	2	3	1	5	24			8			5	3	2	5	2				80	50	
	New Hampden, Va	Crab Bottom, V					44																
	Glenville, W. Va	Glenville, V	1			1	26			6			5								79		
	Leading Creek, W. Va	Leading Creek, V					59																
Licentiate—1.																							
R. F. Campbell, P. E	Millboro Depot, Va	Millboro, P. E	3	2	1		22			8	6	75	5		4	5	4	10	2	2	250	185	
" "	Millboro, "	Windy Cove, P. E	5	3	3		122	2		35	16	170	44	7	4	6	7	3		9	216	30	32
	Monterey, "	Monterey, V	3				32			27	7	37	9		5	5		3		2			
	Sun Rise, "	Mountain Grove, V	1		1		19			14			6	1				1			133		
	Oak Dale, "	Oxford, V	5	4	7		151	3	5					5	1	5	4			7	377	15	
	Franklin, W. Va	Pendleton, V					100																
	Hightown, Va	Pisgah, V					48																
	Wilsonville, "	Stony Run, V					28																
	McDowell, "	McDowell, V	5	4	64	5	140	27	1		9	65	20	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	193	28	
	Stover's Shops, "	Union, V	5	5	3		89		5	63	5	40	27	12	15	40	7	5		18	321	209	
	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, V	5	5	7	4	117	4	4	52	9	80	97	19	15	109	24	19	14	12	600	114	121
	Beverly, W. Va	Beverly, V	5	5	3		98	2		65	9	65	9			4					198	44	39
Candidates—11.	Williamsville, Va	Williamsville, V	4	3	30		120	20			8	40	20	6		7	2	7		3	150		
		—58	207	182	606	173	6034	218	184	1438	569	4187	$3343	$1157	$619	$3988	$886	$402	$152	$392	$19400	$10252	$1535
6. *Pres. of Maryland.*																							
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., P	Baltimore, Md	Franklin Square	7	6	19	3	230	1	9	71	35	325	153	113	42	395	65	42	21	43	1560	1074	325
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P	" "	Franklin Street	11	8	33	15	707	4	7		86	684	2327	1035	299	2048	1096	421	50	226	4083	2694	1907
James Nicols, P	Laurel, "	Laurel	3	2			42		8		3	40	10	11	9	6	6	5	5	9	500	540	39
R. L. McMurran, P	Mt. Washington, Md	Mt. Washington	4			1	40		3		5	30	313	100	33	440	35	28	7	8	700	150	100
A. T. Graham, P	Rockville, "	Rockville and Bethesda	6	3	2	4	112		7	90	12	41	33	60	42	135	53	23	30	23	844	159	110
C. S. Lingamfelter, P	Poolesville, "	Poolesville	3	2	25	1	69	11	5	30	10	70	12	5	5	20	5	5	2	9	300	204	20
P. P. Flournoy, P	Sykesville, "	Springfield	3		1	5	41		5	32	3	25	9	12	14	30	5	6		9	555	86	
" P	Lisbon, "	Harmony	1		1	3	20	1		13				2	5	3	1	1		4	175	482	
David Jamison, P	Wetheredville, "	Wetheredville	2	2		4	58		6	4	16	175	18	8	9	19	7	5	5	12	1000	100	270
George Buckle, P	Hancock, "	Hancock	3	2	42		102	18	26	80	7	68	8	2	3	5	2	2	2	10	150	15	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Comm.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Leyburn, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.																						
J. J. Bullock, D. D., W. C.	Washington, D. C.																						
J. G. Hanmer, D. D., infirm.	Baltimore, Md.																						
Peyton Harrison, D. D., infirm.	" "																						
John W. Brown, W. C.	" "																						
H. L. Singleton, "	Saint Louis, Mo.																						
Geo. W. Butler, M. D.	Pernambuco, Brazil																						
—16																							
Licentiate—1.																							
M. B. Lambdin, in trans.	New Canton, Va.																						
		—10																					
			43	25	123	36	1424	35	76	320	177	1458	$2883	$1348	$461	$3101	$1275	$538	$122	$353	$9867	$5504	$2771
7. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																							
J. G. Shepperson, D. D., P.	Evington, Va.	Leesville, P.	5	.....	1	1	21	.....	.....	.....	4	48	8	5	5	7	5	3	2	3	115	25	.....
C. A. Miller, P.	Christiansburg, "	White House, P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	1	.....	5	30	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	101	.....	.....
D. W. Shanks, W. C.	Lexington, "																						
P. B. Price, Evang. and P.	Cloverdale, "	Buchanan, P.	2	2	2	.....	36	1	.....	7	2	26	.....	7	3	7	3	.....	1	5	88	24	.....
B. W. Moseley, P.	Bedford Springs, Va.	New London, P.	4	2	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	15	65	16	10	6	20	3	3	2	21	230	116	.....
" S. S.	Evington, "	Otterwood, S. S.	2	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	2	7	5	20	5	4	2	3	1	4	3	5	120	4	.....
D. Blain, P.	Christiansburg, "	Christiansburg, P.	4	5	6	7	170	.....	6	.....	17	111	77	38	29	92	25	25	9	15	800	742	43
W. T. Hall, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, "	1st Lynchburg, P.	8	14	26	9	380	7	10	.....	31	290	475	60	29	214	541	36	.....	32	2000	1245	215
R. R. Houston, P.	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.	3	3	5	.....	70	2	3	30	11	60	15	5	6	99	10	.....	.....	7	324	181	.....
" S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, S. S.	4	2	8	.....	65	7	1	.....	10	50	.....	3	3	16	4	2	.....	3	52	16	.....
A. T. Graybill, F. M.	Brownsville, Texas.																						
C. M. Howard, Evang.	Old Town, Va.																						
J. M. Rawlings, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	2d Lynchburg, P.	6	7	20	13	212	7	8	71	21	176	181	31	26	156	413	24	.....	25	1443	615	93
John Ruff, P.	Liberty, "	Peak's, P.	4	4	2	2	94	2	3	57	6	66	22	11	10	28	10	8	2	4	309	60	.....
" P.	Otterville, "	Otterville, P.	3	2	.....	.....	36	.....	1	14	6	30	5	3	1	3	2	1	1	5	80	.....	.....
" P.	Rufordville, "	Rufordville, P.	3	2	10	1	39	3	1	39	8	45	5	3	2	4	2	2	1	4	89	19	.....
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, P.	2	2	7	1	50	5	.....	14	9	100	.....	.....	2	8	3	2	.....	7	250	75	.....
" P.	Turtle Rock, "	Turtle Rock, P.	1	1	5	.....	20	3	.....	5	8	145	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	3	105	10	.....
W. M. McPheeters, P.	Rocky Mount, Va.	Rocky Mount, P.	3	.....	5	.....	46	3	3	14	10	50	8	7	5	16	6	3	.....	5	187	885	.....
" P.	Callaway's, "	Piedmont, P.	2	2	5	.....	40	2	2	7	4	30	2	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	4	125	16	70
E. C. Gordon, P.	Salem, "	Salem, P.	3	6	33	9	183	12	5	.....	9	82	78	29	23	185	24	5	3	14	836	586	19
W. H. Ochiltree, P.	New River Depot, Va.	New River, P.	4	1	2	.....	38	1	2	28	6	60	12	12	9	11	6	6	.....	5	73	35	.....
W. C. Campbell, P.	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, P.	7	4	28	28	215	9	5	.....	30	326	263	42	33	130	28	21	.....	18	934	800	144
E. W. McCorkle, P.	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.	4	1	12	5	48	3	2	10	9	101	6	6	4	10	2	2	.....	6	150	310	70
" S. S.	" "	Oakland, S. S.	1	2	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	30	10	.....
" P.	Long Dale, "	Sharon, P.	2	1	5	.....	33	3	.....	.....	4	15	5	14	3	8	1	1	.....	4	200	70	.....
" P.	Lowmoor, "	Lowmoor, P.	2	.....	7	.....	25	4	.....	.....	5	20	3	.....	2	21	2	2	.....	..	200	34	.....
G. A. Wilson, P.	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.	7	3	11	5	103	3	4	53	12	70	37	24	6	28	10	5	.....	15	709	139	3
J. M. Spencer, P.	Sinking Creek, "	Sinking Creek, P.	2	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	3	1	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....

J. M. Spencer, P.	Catawba,	Va.	Catawba, P.		1		2	7						4	1			1			2	75	2							
" S. S.	Craig's Creek,	"	Bethel, S. S.	1	1	8		37	8	1		2	15	1	2		3				1	29	5							
" "	New Castle.	"	New Castle, S. S.	1				10				1	1								2	13								
F. H. Gaines, P.	Buffalo Forge,	"	Falling Spring, P.	7	6	44	12	189	22	7		13	100	57	44	25	80	40	21	10	25	800	690							
W. E. Hill, P.	Covington,	"	Covington, P.	7	4	4	3	111	4	9		7	55	17	11	6	10	20	6		13	636	254							
E. D. Washburn, P.	Liberty.	"	Liberty, P.	4	3	2	18	94		2	30	7	45	41	41	27	167	19	7	10	9	600	180	75						
J. R. Crews, P.	Lynchburg,	"	3d Lynchburg, P.	2	4	1		79		3		10	80	2	3	3	2		2		5	167	67	8						
S. O. Hall, P.	Pearisburg,	"	Pearisburg, P.	3		2		40		1		9	78	2	2	3		7	1	1	3	158	60							
" P.	White Gate,	"	Walker's Creek, P.	4	3	2		41		1	32	6	65	6		2		3	2		4	140	5							
" S. S.	Hoge's Store,	"	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.	2	1		3	28		1				1	1			1			3	125								
—25	Natural Bridge,	"	High Bridge, V.	4	3	2		92	2	1	45	4	30	8	3	1	18	8	1		3	128	10	5						
	Saltpetre Cave,	"	Carmel, V					27																						
	Gala,	"	Locust Bottom, V.	3	2	6	1	50	2	3		4	26				11				5	144	25							
	Princeton, W.	"	Princeton, V.	3	1	2	1	25		6	15			5							3	65								
	Rich Patch,	"	Rich Patch, V.	1				11																						
	Lynchburg,	"	Central Pres. (col.), S. S.	3	3	5	4	23				5	39									43	72	86						
Candidates—5.			—42																											
				133	98	279	125	2925	115	94	481	316	2550	$1377	$428	$278	$1365	$1205	$197	$15	$293	$12763	$7357	$841						
8. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																														
T. E. Peck, D. D., Prof. & P.	Hampden Sidney, Va.		Douglas, P.	3		4		53		1		4	25	15	30	5	21	5	3	5	5	100	35							
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.	Danville.	"	Danville, P.	5	8	7	7	248	2	3	92	26	140	418	51	92	205	188	36	18	50	1859	471	62						
Thomas Wharey, D. D., P.	Worsham,	"	Briery, P.	7	3	21		141	6	3	22	9	38	9	11		11		5		12	686	5	95						
H. C. Alexander, D. D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney,	"																												
F. N. Whaley, P.	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, I.	4	2			91		3	42	8	55	34	12	6	107	21	8	6	8	278	50	23						
	Abbyville,	"	Bluestone, P.	3	2	4	3	50		2	15			33	5	4	46	5	5	3	2	85	85							
	Buffalo Springs,	"	Gravel Hill, P.	2	1	1		16	1	1	12	5	20	8	3	2	10	2	3		3	80	3							
H. A. Brown, P.	Mossingford,	"	Hermon, P.	5	2			47		3	25	2	10	7	8	2	5	2	1		5	265	141							
	Rough Creek,	"	Rough Creek, S. S.	4	3	1	1	52			5	7	30	2	3	1	2	1	1			92	13							
	Wylliesburg,	"	Wylliesburg, S. S.	2	2		1	29			4	2	15	2			3				1	25	2							
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.	Chatham.	"	Cascade, S. S.	3	2			18		2	21			5	5	6	4	3	5			112								
R. C. Anderson.	Martinsville,	"	Henry, S. S.	4	4	6	7	74	4	1	25	9	50	3	5	6	7	5	2		2		400							
R. C. Reed, P.	Smithville.	"	Village, P.	4	2	2	1	157		1		9	35	32	15	7	57	14	10		8	318	56	20						
	Drake's Branch,	"	Drake's Branch, P.	5	3	1		50	1	1	25	6	60	30	20	15	30	11	6	3	12	500	57	6						
J. C. Dinwiddie, P.	Plum Branch,	"	New Concord, P.	5	5	3		73	2	5	44	9	65	13	7	9	10	8	6	6	7	125		4						
	Spout Spring,	"	Old Concord, P.	4	5			63						4	5	5	3	5	5	2	4	125	5							
	Madisonville.	"	Concord, P.	5	3	1	4	53	1	2	29	9	20	4	8	6	6	3	5	1	8	193								
J. H. Davis, P.	Black Walnut,	"	Spring Hill, P.	3	2		1	64		3	24	1	11	35	22	15	62	20	10		12	433	18	14						
	South Boston,	"	South Boston, P.	6	2	6	10	85	5	1	38	10	90	6	9	9	92	12	5		8	400		42						
T. S. Wilson, P.	News Ferry,	"	Oak Level, P.	4	3	11	1	57	10	1	10	6	27	17	11	7	21	10	4	3	3	200	25	10						
	Whitlock,	"	Mercy Seat, P.	4		16	3	47	10	3		2	12	7	13	3	9	9	2		3	200	110	10						
John A. Scott, Jr., P.	Hat Creek,	"	Hat Creek, P.	4	2	11		175	5	13	58	10	50	18	4	6	17	6	4		8	300	21	9						
	Rustburg,	"	Rustburg, S. S.	4				32		2				7	3	2	8	5	2		3	85	1255	3						
	Mt. Zion,	"	Diamond Hill, S. S.	4		2	1	30		5	21			4	2	3	2	5	2		3	120	80	37						
L. A. McLean, P. E.	Chatham.	"	Chatham, P. E.	5	2	3	3	78		11		7	30	28	10	3	14	9	4	4	9	141	35	45						
	Smithville.	"	Bethlehem, P. E.	5	3		2	77			8	5	30	8	27	8	7	9	4	2	8	111	58	27						
	Pamplin City,	"	Buffalo, P. E.	2	4	2		46	1		14	7	25	10	4	2	48	10	4	4	5	91	10	1						
	Chase City,	"	Chase City, P. E.	5	3	2	4	46		2		8	96	10							9	280		48						
	Boydton,	"	Boydton, S. S.	4	1			23													3									
	Yatesville,	"	Mcherrin, S. S.					18																						

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Cole's Ferry, Va	Roanoke, V	4	2	.....	.....	58	.....	2	14	4	37	25	8	10	9	17	5	5	13	133	31	.....
	Mt Laurel, "	Providence, V	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	3	20	.....	.....	4	6	2	3	2	2	.....	3	66	6	.....
	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, V	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Lunenburg C. H., "	Lunenburg, V	3	.....	5	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V	1	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. Nash Morton			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—15																							
Licentiate—1.																							
W. W. Richardson, in trans	Keytesville, Mo		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—34																					
Candidates—5.			126	71	109	49	2092	48	74	563	167	991	$8 3	$309	$236	$822	$386	$149	$62	$218	$7433	$2970	$456
9. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																							
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof	Hampden Sidney, Va		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Latimer, D. D., Prof	" "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Thompson, infirm	New Canton, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" "	Trinity, V	4	4	8	.....	51	4	.....	41	5	45	12	9	16	18	7	4	6	9	25	19	18
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, V	3	2	7	.....	44	4	.....	8	4	25	.....	3	.....	4	.....	2	.....	5	100	27	.....
B. M. Wailes, infirm	Lodebar, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" "	Rockfish, S. S	4	1	10	2	46	7	8	14	5	45	5	4	10	3	3	3	4	5	.....	23	.....
	Covesville, "	Cove, S. S	4	.....	28	1	70	9	.....	.....	8	70	8	6	.....	26	30	4	4	140	148	2045	.....
Edgar Woods, S. S	Charlottesville, "	South Plains, S. S	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	8	6	3	.....	5	89	.....	.....
H. P. R. McCoy, P	Gum Spring, "	Kirk o' the Cliff, P	3	.....	3	.....	21	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	18	16	5	18	21	16	3	3	160	7	.....
David Teese, S. S	Harris's Creek, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, V	2	3	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	35	4	28	7	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	66	.....
	Orange C. H., "	Orange, V	2	1	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	147	93
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P	Farmville, "	Farmville, P	6	4	4	2	220	2	6	95	12	106	70	104	23	40	21	25	.....	30	1200	1000	.....
T. D. Bell, D. D., Evang	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, S. S	2	2	1	1	70	.....	1	12	.....	.....	25	30	17	59	13	18	4	.....	150	.....	.....
" "	Lovingston, "	Nelson, S. S	3	1	.....	3	20	.....	3	8	4	25	3	.....	4	13	2	3	.....	2	36	110	30
T. S. Witherow, W. C	Orlando, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hugh Henry, S. S	Crozet Depot, "	Tabor, S. S	3	2	1	2	35	.....	.....	24	5	40	7	11	5	10	8	4	3	10	328	86	.....
Charles White, D. D., P	Worsham, "	College, P	5	4	23	5	157	4	3	40	27	174	31	32	9	141	24	12	4	20	729	157	.....
Reuben Lewis, infirm	Coleman's Falls, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paul F. Brown, S. S	Buckingham C. H., "	Maysville, S. S	3	4	17	4	74	9	.....	25	10	45	20	10	5	28	6	3	2	7	245	385	5
" "	New Store, "	New Store, S. S	4	2	.....	.....	37	.....	2	15	8	35	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	.....	75	5	.....
Geo. L. Petrie, P	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P	8	6	16	7	241	4	5	75	14	108	131	77	55	425	74	59	10	32	1500	1515	30
	Appomattox C. H., "	Appomattox C. H., V	4	3	.....	.....	76	.....	1	25	8	40	.....	9	8	12	.....	.....	.....	13	450	7	7
J. C. Painter, P	Rapidan Station, "	Waddell, P	2	1	1	2	22	.....	.....	21	6	25	17	23	12	52	23	5	4	11	453	75	7
" S. S	Madison C. H., "	Madison, S. S	.....	.....	1	.....	8	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	.....
	Amherst C. H., "	Amherst, V	4	2	8	.....	70	1	5	.....	8	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Columbia, "	Rivanna, V	2	.....	3	.....	31	1	3	14	3	30	10	10	4	9	5	5	5	10	100	15	.....
	Charlottesville, "	Bethel, S. S	1	2	3	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	5	30	3	1	.....	8	1	2	.....	.....	85	.....	.....
	Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, S. S	3	3	3	.....	36	.....	2	.....	4	12	2	3	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	28	159	.....

	Thompson's X Roads, Va.	Providence, V.	3				23																
	Ivy Depot, "	Olivet, S. S.	4	2		6	35			25	4	30	16	21	10	21	6	5	4	9	123	5	
	Farmville, "	Cumberland, S. S.	6	4	8	2	138	2			8	50		30			3			18	124	24	
	Cumberland C. H., "	Willis's, V.	1	3			39			21													
	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, V.	3	2	2	4	22	1	1	7	4	24	3	9	4	20	7	1	3	3	71	17	4
	Greenwood Depot, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	1		1	22			13	8	45	7	6	5	9	5	5			105		
J. H. Fitzgerald, S. S.																							
T. R. Sampson, F. M.	Salonica, Macedonia																						
Edward Lane, F. M.	Campinas, Brazil																						
Henry M. Woods, F. M.	Chinkiang, China																						
Jos. L. Sherrard, S. S.	Afton, Va.																						
—21		—29																					
Licentiates—3.																							
M. B. Lambdin	New Canton, Va.																						
Wm. C. White	Hampden Sidney, Va.																						
R. B. Grinnan	Ashland, "																						
Candidates—9.																							
			92	59	147	42	1723	49	40	529	164	1063	$409	$429	$196	$932	$269	$187	$57	$37	$6369	$5894	$194
10. *Pres. of Winchester.*																							
D. H. Riddle, D. D, W. C.	Falls Church, Va.																						
J. A. Scott, P.	Duffield's, W. Va.	Elk Branch, P.	6	6	72	4	215	29	9	50	24	153	11	9	5	45	25	12		13	440	200	40
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Kent St., P.	5	6	1	4	125	1	4	56	11	84	6	8	9	90	5	4	2	16	700	460	150
J. Johnston, W. C.	Petersburg, W. Va.																						
M. W. Woodworth, S. S.	Burlington, "	Patterson's Creek, S. S.	3	2	1	1	65		3	57	8	40	18	17	7	9	5	2		30	435		
W. A. Crawford, W. C.	Kernstown, Va.																						
G. W. White, P.	Moorefield, W. Va.	Moorefield, P.	4	5	1	3	160		6		8	90	194	81	59	276	71	57	16	22	1020	329	50
J. M. Clymer, P.	Keyser, "	Mt. Hope, P.	3	2	30		130	7	4	40	12	120	10	12	19	40	15	11		5	500	75	25
" P.	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.	3		7	7	47	4	3	30	10	109	10	9	7	9	9	10			300	48	10
H. M. White, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Loudoun St, P.	6	4	13	6	224	3	1	80	25	182	122	15	12	81	65	10	9	28	1208	1084	30
" S. S.	Kernstown, "	Opequon, S. S.	2				16		1	9			23	22	11	33	2	10	1	7	130	30	170
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.	Charlestown, W. Va.	Charlestown, P.	6	8	3	18	264		6	131	30	142	95	78	44	296	106	36	24	30	1094	897	40
J. W. Walkup, Evang.	Capon Bridge, W. Va.	Bloomery, Evang.	1		2		29	1	2				2	6	3	14	1				79		
" "	Sedan, "	North River, Evang.	2				17						2	2	1	6					36	520	
" "	Romney, "	Mt. Bethel, Evang.	5		2		20	2					1	2	1	6					51		
" "	Wardensville, "	Capon, Evang.	1		1		16		4				3	3	3	4					54	300	
F. M. Woods, P.	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P.	5	8	10	14	168	3	16	60	16	157	154	70	38	354	105	41	10	18	1150	882	40
H. Gilmore, P.	Hedgesville, "	Falling Water, P.	2	5	4	2	123		2	40	10	70	59	32	25	85	23	19	19	15	521	298	
" P.	Martinsburg, "	Inscarora, P.	3				18			10			5	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	185	20	
G. W. Finley, P.	Romney, "	Romney, P.	5	6	3	5	153	1	2	66	19	160	171	102	38	202	61	43	2	19	800	546	30
" P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.	3	3	4		81	1	1	30	18	113	40	32	11	38	19	13	5	10	350	92	10
C. N. Campbell, T.	Charlestown, "																						
E. L. Wilson, P.	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.	8		4	6	130	4	7	60	12	90	76	11	5	106	5	6		5	462	100	
" P.	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.	2	2	8	1	2	6		17	8	47	4	1	2	1	2	2			250	12	
" S. S.	Middleway, "	Smithfield, S. S.	2		2		18			13			6	1	3	3					100		
R. H. Fleming, P.	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, P.	6	6	15	4	125	4	8	85	18	90	41	135	25	175	130	20	10	16	732	257	33
C. W. Hollis, P.	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.	2	2	2	4	37	1	1	30	4	29	10	8	9	10	11	9		5	300	45	
" P.	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.	3		2		35		2	23	7	42	14	7	13	29	11	5	5	4	300	25	
J. S. Lefevre	Martinsburg, W. Va.																						
W. H. Woods, P.	Strasburg, Va.	Strasburg, P.	2	4			57			36	8	50	15	11	8	14	5	3			131	75	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add'n on Cer.	Total of Comm.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Comm.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustent'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Woods, P.	Marlboro, Va.	Cedar Creek P.	4	5	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	5	2	38	4	3	2	.....	312	41	5
" P.	Stephens City, Va.	Cedar Cliff, P.	2	3	1	.....	53	.....	3	.....	14	56	6	4	1	82	1	5	2	7	400	60	.....
C. Ghiselin, P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.	5	5	3	1	88	.....	4	60	5	30	24	13	11	44	14	9	5	7	550	209	25
" P.	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.	2	4	4	.....	48	3	.....	16	8	53	10	10	10	32	6	7	4	5	224	493	25
W. D. White, P.	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, P.	3	.....	1	.....	50	.....	.....	21	11	100	8	7	25	6	7	5	2	6	82	69	35
J. McC. Duckwall, P.	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P.	2	3	2	.....	80	1	.....	.....	10	62	8	16	8	13	11	7	.....	10	268	119	113
F. W. T. Pitman, Evang.	Hartmansville, "	Alleghany, Evang.	2	.....	9	5	35	3	4	7	7	96	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	5	24	.....	.....
—24	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P. E.	5	3	.....	1	54	.....	1	29	6	41	18	14	22	19	8	.....	7	8	.....	233	.....
	Oakland, Md.	Oakland, P. E.	5	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	45	10	50	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Berkeley Springs, V.	3	3	1	.....	27	.....	.....	5	7	76	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	136	14
Licentiates—3.	Winchester, Va.	Round Hill, V.	6	3	2	3	72	.....	5	.....	20	142	.....	10	6	49	15	4	....	9	600	74	16
W. Johnston, T.	Cumberland, Md.																						
G. L. Bitzer.	Austin, Texas																						
W. H. Miller.	Princeton, N. J.																						
		—36																					
Candidates—3.			129	99	210	89	2906	74	99	1105	356	2474	$1194	$760	$449	$2221	$746	$257	$129	$303	$13974	$7720	$861

STATISTICS OF FOREIGN MISSION STATIONS.

An asterisk (*) indicates that no report has been received from the Mission on this head, or that the report is imperfect.

	South Brazil.	North Brazil.	China.	Mexico.	Greece.	Italy.	Indian.	Total.
Number of communicants	222	77	60	338	32	.....	746	1475
Added since last report	40	19	13	37	4	.....	90	203
Baptized children	177	51	*	*	*	.....	*	228
Pupils in Sunday-schools	155	60	160	177	39	.....	*	591
Pupils in day schools	78	.....	260	280	.....	60	*	678
Native helpers	7	9	7	9	6	2	8	48
Contributed by native churches	$961	$468	$33	$867	*	*	*$140	$2469

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. & Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. & Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic Fund.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	Stated Clerks.
I. Synod of Alabama	56	4	20	135	358	255	754	255	7505	208	249	1371	479	3936	1905	2361	505	2604	1277	497	222	747	29696	19367	3891	*R. Nall.*
1. East Alabama	14	...	5	30	98	62	122	52	1831	18	51	273	79	696	302	224	135	248	97	86	31	176	4689	4570	1241	R. M. Kirkpatrick.
2. North Alabama	10	...	1	17	29	28	146	72	872	38	34	122	.....	583	165	120	32	129	49	86	.....	58	2885	1618	250	J. B. Lowrance.
3. South Alabama	11	2	2	33	94	66	268	45	2298	63	67	320	157	1049	205	402	92	906	197	95	53	239	9444	8233	1520	F. B. Webb.
4. Tuskaloosa	21	2	12	55	137	99	218	86	2504	89	97	656	243	1608	1233	1615	246	1321	934	230	138	274	12678	4946	880	H. R. Raymond.
II. Synod of Arkansas	39	3	9	91	259	124	285	131	3510	89	176	1751	314	2473	751	377	252	1042	1206	207	97	448	15402	5878	1462	*Thomas R. Welch.*
1. Arkansas	12	...	4	21	51	30	43	63	877	14	30	373	94	740	441	98	121	524	855	64	52	159	7136	2587	396	A. R. Kennedy.
2. Indian	11	3	...	20	66	17	83	13	799	40	60	474	24	289	36	33	37	154	32	17	3	28	.....	81	123	J. J. Read.
3. Ouachita	5	...	3	19	46	29	51	17	672	6	19	228	75	496	49	48	26	106	53	36	4	91	2638	1028	160	E. M. Monroe.
4. Pine Bluff	5	...	1	14	49	30	86	15	643	26	35	423	76	565	59	85	21	72	103	16	5	60	2784	635	290	J. A. Dickson.
5. Washburn	6	...	1	17	47	18	22	23	519	3	32	253	45	383	166	113	47	186	163	74	33	110	2844	1547	493	S. W. Davies.
III. Synod of Georgia	55	5	13	141	449	271	477	320	8396	163	244	1386	725	6102	4814	1967	743	3161	1096	292	112	771	35678	57538	3149	*James Stacy.*
1. Athens	7	2	3	32	119	75	104	59	1553	38	48	219	69	566	105	70	16	116	32	44	4	97	3945	1723	228	J. C. Grow.
2. Atlanta	18	...	4	36	145	92	200	152	2868	67	70	442	262	2233	2769	1253	478	1083	490	104	56	215	13956	39541	976	James Stacy.
3. Augusta	11	1	1	18	48	31	68	26	1210	14	53	42	139	1225	1300	368	93	888	178	50	3	188	7396	5905	1133	D. McQueen.
4. Cherokee	14	2	3	32	86	49	66	69	1695	30	57	291	132	1124	394	144	96	495	164	41	27	151	5719	1213	580	J. W. Baker.
5. Macon	5	...	2	23	51	24	39	14	1070	14	16	392	123	954	246	132	60	579	232	53	22	120	4662	9156	232	A. W. Clisby.
IV. Synod of Kentucky	90	3	27	155	504	384	1302	491	12995	388	262	1052	841	7088	5753	9864	1063	7303	3052	967	384	816	57561	63494	4492	*L. H. Blanton.*
1. Ebenezer	13	...	2	23	87	70	71	44	1958	34	26	254	137	1326	131	868	157	674	344	117	29	111	9868	22865	515	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville	32	2	9	37	104	84	336	152	3322	105	85	186	244	2057	935	3051	347	3406	1347	393	141	224	14789	14361	1094	Wm. Irvine.
3. Muhlenburg [by last rep.]	4	...	...	13	25	16	.....	.....	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	J. L. Caldwell.
4. Paducah	10	...	...	19	65	37	251	123	1352	106	40	205	114	885	2148	1557	61	304	324	51	10	58	5707	10429	844	D. O. Davies.
5. Transylvania	20	1	7	30	108	80	150	99	2634	57	66	213	199	1707	307	1537	173	974	384	132	58	141	11063	3800	686	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington	21	...	9	33	115	97	494	73	3109	86	45	164	147	1113	2232	2851	325	1945	653	274	146	282	16134	12039	1353	J. G. Hunter.
V. Synod of Memphis	53	1	10	129	343	197	374	177	6134	92	160	1409	377	3036	749	403	387	1134	1586	227	65	518	24067	22369	2913	*R. R. Evans.*
1. Chickasaw	11	...	4	32	74	46	101	48	1113	24	43	496	52	479	74	43	46	143	117	45	6	101	2402	1013	80	J. H. Gaillard.
2. Memphis	21	...	4	36	95	73	91	54	2055	21	74	666	191	1448	331	138	170	536	1176	71	27	229	11365	18834	1774	E. M. Richardson.
3. North Mississippi	15	...	1	36	91	39	115	31	1591	29	23	62	60	576	151	124	64	234	95	29	1	83	5905	1481	200	D. K. McFarland.
4. Western District	6	1	1	25	83	39	67	44	1375	18	20	185	74	533	193	98	107	221	198	82	31	105	4395	1041	859	R. L. Neely.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. & Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. & Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic Fund.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
VI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI....	70	3	28	178	446	235	735	242	9519	186	451	1725	607	6279	2416	3116	910	2982	3294	693	501	857	26116	55101	4736	*John Hunter.*
1. Central Mississippi.....	16	2	12	47	120	59	281	57	2063	88	111	479	75	1192	378	262	106	448	850	93	63	216	8924	3699	706	A. H. Mecklin.
2. Louisiana.....	6	...	...	16	33	12	31	17	678	8	27	124	35	302	117	86	79	131	75	39	19	70	3030	609	31	M. B. Shaw.
3. Mississippi	11	...	4	24	54	34	134	14	1307	27	54	309	98	778	393	238	89	329	387	87	66	148	6928	2548	1533	J. Woodbridge.
4. New Orleans.....	15	1	6	25	66	44	133	92	2825	13	189	310	348	2986	1392	2395	583	1590	1768	439	348	259	.....	31912	2126	H. M. Smith.
5. Red River.....	8	...	3	25	45	21	42	14	787	16	32	224	51	330	92	101	19	239	150	12	5	57	3430	838	187	C. Harrington.
6. Tombeckbee.....	14	...	3	44	128	65	124	48	1859	34	38	279	.....	691	44	34	34	245	64	23	.....	107	3804	15495	153	G. T. Storey.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.....	73	1	11	132	382	246	409	295	8607	171	163	1194	500	5347	2427	1943	630	3765	1685	397	43	843	42682	74183	5279	*T. C. Smith.*
1. Lafayette.....	19	...	4	30	91	57	102	76	1648	48	38	556	163	1291	487	501	238	1085	463	158	20	130	8941	6158	1368	G. L. Leyburn.
2. Missouri.....	11	1	2	27	74	48	87	41	2127	44	32	85	98	803	434	207	118	809	290	22	2	139	5720	17847	666	John F. Cowan.
3. Palmyra.....	9	...	5	24	78	47	50	28	1277	15	15	151	79	820	135	338	46	204	73	47	6	161	4307	3266	149	T. B. Lunsford.
4. Potosi.....	9	...	...	14	34	22	92	31	713	35	39	251	69	604	62	381	3	146	44	31	8	95	2224	6496	356	G. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis.....	16	...	...	21	58	37	44	41	1373	8	25	54	.....	824	448	240	80	1239	677	72	.....	175	12462	33165	967	T. C. Smith.
6. Upper Missouri.....	9	...	...	16	47	35	34	78	1469	21	14	97	91	1005	861	276	145	282	138	67	7	143	9028	7251	1773	H. B. Boude.
VIII. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE..	64	3	22	122	440	312	587	365	8442	182	276	1335	720	6073	3013	1714	992	3358	2292	478	114	1013	35687	22108	4033	*James Park.*
1. Columbia.....	12	...	...	25	101	69	118	42	1599	40	50	108	127	1061	244	266	124	293	404	87	22	221	6314	2954	464	C. F. Williams.
2. Holston.....	21	...	10	38	140	83	147	88	2136	39	62	300	157	1241	203	175	125	413	219	45	9	153	4140	1607	173	J. A. Wallace.
3. Knoxville.....	9	1	2	25	64	44	87	98	1314	22	50	69	114	1098	192	337	179	593	186	129	6	141	6956	7512	1012	T. H. McCallie.
4. Nashville.....	22	2	10	34	135	116	235	137	3393	81	114	858	322	2673	2374	936	564	2259	1483	217	77	498	18277	10035	2384	A. Cowan.
IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA..	113	8	21	244	852	669	1045	538	19467	304	878	5419	1155	12284	3170	2625	1012	8104	5308	649	203	1587	60372	37090	4396	*W. S. Lacy.*
1. Concord.....	18	1	2	40	152	128	174	122	3941	17	218	2259	337	2867	512	658	174	1837	1029	91	25	289	11806	7316	1163	W. W. Pharr.
2. Fayetteville.....	21	1	6	51	204	161	233	60	4601	81	223	160	.....	2118	230	200	165	1213	379	144	...	345	8747	3531	577	J. P. McPherson.
3. Mecklenburg.....	33	2	6	53	182	151	323	164	5148	48	264	1207	321	2845	1472	989	246	2925	3060	180	51	335	16075	13560	822	R. Z. Johnston.
4. Orange.....	29	3	6	65	224	161	172	129	4174	93	117	1350	324	2424	746	629	272	1426	690	203	75	374	15434	10156	1601	F. H. Johnston.
5. Wilmington.....	12	1	1	35	90	68	143	63	1603	65	56	443	173	1030	210	149	155	703	160	31	52	244	8310	2507	233	A. M. McFadyen.
X. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA...	100	14	15	192	740	539	903	402	13479	217	513	2893	666	6085	1743	3661	703	6047	4174	493	164	1327	59184	25223	3967	*T. H. Law.*
1. Bethel.....	23	...	4	41	188	143	230	115	3769	53	156	649	.....	1429	383	963	214	1369	428	100	.....	237	11162	6050	298	D. Harrison.
2. Charleston.....	21	3	1	25	77	58	119	72	1838	19	50	83	150	1144	573	1853	96	2197	1948	158	31	276	16330	10213	1167	J. R. Dow.
3. Enoree.....	12	3	2	35	130	94	177	72	2225	50	47	484	152	1252	135	242	94	473	1022	75	32	176	7208	2054	559	Wm. P. Jacobs.
4. Harmony.....	27	7	5	44	169	110	141	65	2977	24	122	1120	217	1172	292	220	189	1077	522	77	59	340	15 80	1827	325	W. A. Gregg.
5. South Carolina.....	17	1	3	47	176	134	236	78	2670	71	138	557	147	1088	360	383	110	931	254	83	42	298	9404	5079	1618	S. L. Morris.

XI. Synod of S. Ga. & Fla.	38	...	6	74	157	122	161	203	2647	32	77	692	168	1698	774	815	320	984	479	275	57	521	17164	12251	1265	*W. H. Dodge.*
1. Florida	12	...	...	23	42	36	58	33	795	12	23	327	81	590	307	299	75	233	84	78	35	158	4734	3505	114	A. B. Curry.
2. Savannah	11	...	5	22	54	36	43	23	1025	6	17	220	.....	405	131	156	152	442	257	88	.....	244	5809	2048	576	R. Q. Way.
3. St. Johns	15	...	1	29	61	50	60	147	827	14	37	145	87	703	336	360	93	309	138	109	22	119	6621	6698	575	W. H. Dodge.
XII. Synod of Texas	109	3	15	217	451	261	732	657	7895	194	386	2259	613	5545	1672	1919	610	2539	6265	457	166	911	43490	33118	3826	*D. MacGregor.*
1. Brazos	12	...	...	23	50	29	93	65	1086	13	70	445	122	974	271	337	72	339	4085	66	59	81	6957	5261	316	D. MacGregor.
2. Central Texas	26	2	6	51	112	76	175	216	1948	58	108	574	141	1334	476	656	155	470	416	130	31	249	10261	7479	1652	L. Tenney.
3. Dallas	20	...	4	34	89	53	134	155	1589	25	65	401	124	995	300	192	152	312	425	75	12	130	9520	5755	775	R. S. Burwell.
4. Eastern Texas	22	...	...	50	63	37	204	60	1276	65	62	226	90	901	128	152	56	274	175	31	18	94	4344	5722	143	S. F. Tenney.
5. Paris	12	...	...	26	53	25	57	66	664	18	25	143	.....	306	142	238	39	81	138	44	.....	115	4185	2757	246	W. N. Dickey.
6. Western Texas	17	1	5	33	84	41	69	95	1332	15	56	470	136	1035	355	344	136	1063	1026	111	46	242	8223	6144	694	J. Johnson.
XIII. Synod of Virginia	212	18	50	349	1173	890	2187	858	26605	769	932	8550	2843	20901	18270	6725	3196	17459	6771	2740	942	2899	116427	82378	10793	*Jas. P. Smith.*
1. Abingdon	19	1	11	38	118	90	116	42	2073	29	66	765	199	1510	262	297	156	557	457	127	78	224	7026	7341	245	Isaac N. Naff.
2. Chesapeake	10	1	...	17	47	43	102	32	1118	30	32	551	107	851	324	139	120	829	203	44	26	189	6342	6869	695	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover	29	1	7	42	152	142	355	205	4576	130	172	1781	546	3821	6736	1294	472	2597	934	502	229	369	24885	22920	1971	W. A. Campbell.
4. Greenbrier	19	1	4	43	126	81	140	65	2334	41	95	1017	251	1996	939	564	209	1047	410	237	42	221	8370	5551	1224	Jno. C. Brown.
5. Lexington	34	1	11	58	207	182	606	173	6-34	218	184	1438	560	4187	3343	1157	619	3988	886	402	152	392	19400	10252	1535	R. C. Walker.
6. Maryland	16	1	...	10	43	25	123	36	1424	35	76	320	177	1458	2883	1348	461	3101	1275	538	122	353	9867	5504	2771	R. L. McMurran.
7. Montgomery	25	5	...	42	133	98	279	125	2925	115	94	481	316	2550	1377	428	278	1365	1205	197	45	293	12763	7357	841	P. B. Price.
8. Roanoke	15	1	5	34	126	71	109	49	2092	48	74	563	167	991	803	309	236	822	386	149	62	218	7433	2970	456	H. A. Brown.
9. West Hanover	21	3	9	29	92	59	147	42	1723	49	40	529	164	1063	409	429	196	932	269	187	57	337	6369	5894	194	Chas. White.
10. Winchester	24	3	3	36	129	99	210	89	2306	74	99	1105	356	2474	1194	760	449	2221	746	357	129	303	13974	7720	861	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama	4	56	4	20	135	358	255	754	255	7505	208	249	1371	479	3936	1905	2361	505	2604	1277	497	222	747	29696	19367	3891
2. Arkansas	5	39	3	9	91	259	124	285	131	3510	89	176	1751	314	2473	751	377	252	1042	1206	207	97	448	15402	5878	1462
3. Georgia	5	55	5	13	141	449	271	477	320	8396	163	244	1386	725	6102	4814	1967	743	3161	1096	292	112	771	35678	57538	3149
4. Kentucky	6	90	3	27	155	504	384	1302	491	12995	388	262	1052	841	7088	5783	9864	1063	7303	3052	967	384	816	57561	63494	4492
5. Memphis	4	53	1	10	129	343	197	374	177	6134	92	160	1409	377	3036	749	403	387	1134	1586	227	65	518	24067	22369	2913
6. Mississippi	6	70	3	28	178	446	235	735	242	9519	186	451	1725	607	6279	2416	3116	910	2982	3294	693	501	857	26116	55101	4736
7. Missouri	6	73	1	11	132	382	246	409	295	8607	171	163	1194	500	5347	2427	1943	630	3765	1685	397	43	843	42682	74183	5279
8. Nashville	4	64	3	22	122	440	312	587	365	8442	182	276	1335	720	6073	3013	1714	992	3358	2292	478	114	1013	35687	22108	4033
9. North Carolina	5	113	8	21	244	852	669	1045	538	19467	304	878	5419	1155	12284	3170	2625	1012	8104	5308	649	203	1587	60372	37090	4396
10. South Carolina	5	100	14	15	192	740	539	903	402	13479	217	513	2893	666	6085	1743	3661	763	6047	4174	493	164	1327	59184	25223	3967
11. South Georgia and Florida	3	38	...	6	74	157	122	161	203	2647	32	77	692	168	1698	774	815	320	984	479	275	57	521	17164	12251	1265
12. Texas	6	109	3	15	217	451	261	732	657	7895	124	386	2259	613	5545	1672	1919	610	2539	6265	457	166	911	43490	33118	3826
13. Virginia	10	212	18	50	349	1173	890	2187	858	25605	769	932	8550	2843	20901	18270	6725	3196	17459	6771	2740	942	2899	116427	82378	10793
Totals	69	1072	66	247	2159	6554	4505	9951	4934	135201	2995	4767	31036	10308	86847	$47457	$37490	$11323	$60482	$38485	$8372	$3070	$13258	$563526	$510098	$54202

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1885.

Alabama:—Huntsville, Ala., November 4, 7½ P. M.
Arkansas:—Fort Smith, Ark., October 22, 11 A. M.
Georgia:—LaGrange, Ga., October 28, 7½ P. M.
Kentucky:—Mt. Sterling, Ky., October 21, 7½ P. M.
Memphis:—Jackson, Tenn., October 14, 7½ P. M.
Mississippi:—Shreveport, La., November 18, 7 P. M.
Missouri:—Kansas City, Mo., October 14, 7½ P. M.
Nashville:—Chattanooga (First Church), October 22, 7½ P. M.
North Carolina:—Reidsville, N. C., October 20, 7½ P. M.
South Carolina:—Chester, S. C., October 21, 8 P. M.
South Georgia and Florida:—Savannah, Ga., October 21, 7 P. M.
Texas:—Austin, Texas, October 20, 7½ P. M.
Virginia:—Lynchburg, Va. (Second Church), October 20, 7½ P. M.

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
Synods	12	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries	67	66	67	68	69
Candidates	144	160	199	234	247
Licentiates	72	40	45	54	66
Ministers	1,061	1,081	1,070	1,079	1,072
Churches	1,957	2,010	2,040	1,993	2,159
Licensures	29	21	30	36	39
Ordinations	28	50	20	29	33
Installations	69	86	92	99	81
Ministers deceased	26	23	25	23	31
Pastoral dissolutions	40	62	78	74	96
Ministers received from other denominations	3	3	1	7	6
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	2	8	2	4	4
Churches organized	38	56	46	67	76
Churches dissolved	16	12	16	19	20
Churches received from other denominations	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Churches dismissed to other denominations	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Number of Ruling Elders	5,933	6,083	6,290	6,454	6,554
Number of Deacons	3,908	3,917	4,220	4,352	4,505
Added on Examination	4,839	6,062	6,638	7,359	9,951
Added on Certificate	3,234	4,016	4,183	4,369	4,934
Total Communicants	121,915	123,806	127,017	131,258	135,201
Number of Adults Baptized	1,578	1,868	1,719	2,334	2,995
Number of Infants Baptized	4,143	4,769	4,485	4,637	4,767
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants	31,254	28,257	33,474	32,870	31,036
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes	.....	.....	7,706	8,830	10,308
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	74,420	75,883	78,725	81,633	86,847

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Sustentation	$ 31,768	$ 36,937	$ 49,155	$ 43,770	$ 47,457
Evangelistic	16,474	25,809	32,750	41,307	37,490
Invalid Fund	9,887	10,407	10,798	10,402	11,323
Foreign Missions	47,893	46,638	52,385	55,553	60,482
Education	51,883	41,014	32,147	37,344	38,485
Publication	8,720	8,820	9,458	8,426	8,372
Tuskaloosa Institute	.....	.....	2,724	3,573	3,070
Presbyterial	12,930	13,718	13,034	13,006	13,258
Pastors' Salaries	526,420	540,745	563,613	557,731	563,526
Congregational	325,013	347,913	440,370	562,102	510,098
Miscellaneous	83,688	58,132	62,982	65,415	54,202
Total	$1,114,676	$1,130,133	$1,269,416	$1,398,629	$1,347,763

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are reported as having died during the last ecclesiastical year:

John Anderson,	Presbytery of Paris.
Elijah Brewer,	" Indian.
Robert Hett Chapman, D. D.,	" Wilmington.
Wm. Dickson,	" Lafayette.
G. M. Gibbs,	" Concord.
A. Hagaman,	" St. Louis.
S. L. Hobbs,	" Indian.
Z. L. Holmes,	" Enoree.
E. F. Hyde,	" South Carolina.
Robert Kirkpatrick,	" Chickasaw.
Drury Lacy, D. D.,	" Orange.
L. R. McAboy, D. D.,	" Mecklenburg.
W. H. McAuley,	" South Alabama.
J. C. McClung,	" Lexington.
Andrew McElroy,	" Atlanta.
W. C. McPheeters,	" Upper Missouri.
Edward Martin, D. D.,	" St. Louis.
Wm. N. Morrison,	" Mecklenburg.
Thomas Morrow,	" North Alabama.
James Morton,	" St. Louis.
T. N. Paxton,	" Concord.
G. H. W. Petrie, D. D.,	" East Alabama.
A. W. Ruff,	" Montgomery.
W. A. Shaw,	" Brazos.
J. A. Smith,	" Pine Bluff.
James M. Sprunt, D. D.,	" Wilmington.
Wm. Stoddert, D. D.,	" Missouri.
James Stratton,	" Louisiana.
Hugh Strong,	" South Carolina.
W. W. Trimble,	" Missouri.
James L. Williams,	" Mecklenburg.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861-1885.

—o—

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thomas Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages, (2) on Systematic Benevolence, (3) on Sabbath Schools, (4) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report *no fractions* in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, either at the meeting of the Assembly, or at Clarksville, Tenn., *not later than the 10th of May*, in each year.

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

—OF—

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List, in a few cases, differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

Adams, Wm., Augusta, Ga., 476
Adger, D. D., J. B , Pendleton, S. C., 509
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 495
Alexander, D. D., H. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 525
Alexander, H. S., Culpeper, Va., 519
Alexander, J. C., Greensboro, N. C., 502
Alexander, J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 486
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 476
Alexander, S. C., Rusk, Tex., 516
Alexander, W. A., Canton, Miss., 486
Allen, J. W., Batesville, Miss., 485
Allison, J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 487
Allison, T. J., Bingham School, N C., 503
Anderson, E., Summerfield, Ala , 471
Anderson, H. M., 510
Anderson, J. S., Jonesville, Va , 496
Anderson, J. G , Williamsburg, Va.. 520
Anderson, J. J., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 471
Anderson, D. D , R. B., Morganton, N. C., 499
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 525
Anderson, W. J., Orwood, Miss., 485
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 497
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 486
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 520
Arrowood, W. B., Norwood, N. C., 499
Atkinson, D. D., C M., Thibodeaux, La , 489
Atkinson, D D., J. M., Raleigh, N. C., 502
Atkinson, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 501
Atkisson, P. L., Lewisburg, Tenn., 495
Axson, D. D., I. S. K., Savannah, Ga., 510

Bachman, D D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 497
Bachman, J. L., Monse Creek, Tenn., 497
Bailey, W. L., Bryson, Tenn., 495
Baird, D. D , E. T , Searcy, Ark., 472
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 474
Baird, D. D., S. J., Rowceverte, Va , 521
Baker, B. L , Monticello, Fla., 510
Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 468
Baker, J. W., Marietta, Ga., 477
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 477
Baker, R. Q., Encheeanna, Fla., 510
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 522
Baldwin, L. H., Norfolk, Va., 520
Banks, Alex. R., Rocky Mount, La., 489
Barbee, Josbua, Marshall, Mo., 491
Barbour, D D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 481
Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Yazoo City, Miss., 490
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 490
Barks, Horace B., Corder, Mo., 494
Barks, J. V., Waverly, Mo., 493
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 472
Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 475
Barr, J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 521
Barrett, T. C., Pattonville, Mo , 494
Bartlett, J. L., Sumter, S. C., 507
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 482
Beall, B. L., 499
Beale, Weisel, Shawneetown, Mo., 493
Bean, W. S., Florence, S. C., 508
Beattie, James, 489
Beckley, Jacob, Coonewah, Miss., 483
Bedinger, B. F., Fulton, Ky., 481
Bedinger, E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 479
Bedinger, W. L , Fern Creek, Ky., 479
Bell, R. S., Washington, Va., 519
Bell, D. D., T. D., Scottsville, Va., 526
Bigger, E. E , Augusta, Ky., 478
Bingham, W. B., Hazelhurst, Miss., 488
Bishop, S. E., Cheraw, S. C., 508
Bishop, W. Frost, Kansas City, Mo., 495
Bittinger, M. H., Indian Creek, W. Va., 520
Bitzer, G. L., Austin, Tex., 528
Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 504
Black, J. S., Athens, N. C., 500
Black, Malcom, Marlin, Tex., 513
Blackburn, J. N., Athens, Ala., 469
Blain, Daniel, Christianburg, Va , 524
Blain, S. W., Louisville, Ky., 479
Blair, C. T., Decherd, Tenn, 497
Blake, J. H., Longview, Tex., 515
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 478
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 474
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Miss., 486
Boggs, S. D., Clintonville, Ky., 478
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Memphis, Tenn., 475
Bogle, J. A., Hustonville, Ky., 481
Bomberger, C. C , Crocker, Mo., 494
Booker, J. E., Charleston, W. Va., not reported
Booth, H. A., Price, Mo., 494
Boozer, T. F., Sumter, S. C., 508
Botello, J. M., San Marcos, Tex., 518
Bonde, D. D., H. B., Richmond, Mo., 495
Bowden, N. T., Powelton, N. C., 500
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 491
Boyd, R. W., Wood Leaf, N. C., 499
Boyd, S., Wheeling, W. Va., 479
Boyd, T. M., 511
Boyd, Wm., Yellow Prairie, Tex., 513
Boyle, John, Mogy Mirim, Brazil, 481
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 481
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 506
Bradley, Robert, Tiller's Ferry, S. C., 508
Bradshaw, J. N., Darien, Ga., 475
Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 494
Brantly, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 497
Brantly, Erskine, Collinsville, Tex., 514
Brearley, H. M , Shoe Heel, N. C., 507
Bridges, J. R., Leesburg, Va., 519
Brimm, W. W., Morganfield, Ky., 481
Brisco, J. P., Montgomery Switch, Va., 518
Britt, M. C., Fairview, S. C., 478
Brockington, J. C., 508
Brooke, F. J., Clarksburg, W. Va., 523
Brown, G. L., Warm Springs, Va., 522
Brown, H. A., Mossingford, Va , 525
Brown, H. C., Caledonia, Mo., 494
Brown, J., New Wells, Mo., 494
Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 521
Brown, J. D. A., Washington, Ga., 506
Brown, J. M., Monticello, Ark., 473
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 524
Brown, Lee C., Aral, Va., 518
Brown, Paul F., Buckingham C. H., Va., 526
Brown, Robert S., Asheville, N. C., 501
Brown, S., Millboro, Va., 522
Brown, S. S., Canton, Miss., 486
Brown, D. D., Thomas, Abingdon, Va., 518
Brown, D. D., Wm , Dunedin, Fla., 520
Brownlee, J. L., Edwards, Miss., 486
Bruce, J. T., LaGrange, Ga., 476
Bryan, W. S. P., Huttonsville, W. Va., 523
Bryson, D D , J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 469
Buckle, Geo., Hancock. Md , 523
Buckner, A. G., Wadesboro. N. C., 501
Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 524
Bunting, D. D., R. F., Clarksville, Tenn., 477
Burgess, T. P., 508
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala , 469
Burke, W. E., Fulton, Mo., 492
Burkhead, J. D., Atlanta, Ga., 516
Burwell, D. D., Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 502
Burwell, R. S., Denton, Tex., 514
Butler, Geo. W., Pernambuco, Brazil, 524
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 477
Byers, D. O., Handsboro, Miss., 489
Byers, D. D., R. H., 512

Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 485
Caldwell, G. A., Bristol, Tenn., 496
Caldwell, J. L., Bowling Green, Ky., 480
Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga., 477
Caldwell, O. B., Lancaster, Tex., 514
Caldwell, R. E., Frankfort, Ky., 479
Caldwell, R. H., Reiley Springs, Tex., 517
Caldwell, D. D., R., Livingston, Ala , 470
Caldwell, S. C., Memphis, Tenn., 484
Caldwell, W. A., Columbia, S. C., 506
Caldwell, W. E., Cuero, Texas, 517
Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 489
Campbell, C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 527
Campbell, I. N., Rutherfordton, N. C., 502
Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 495
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Rose Hill, Va., 496
Campbell, W. A., Fredericksburg, Va., 520

Campbell, W. C., Roanoke, Va., 524
Campbell, R. F., Millboro Depot, Va., 523
Cannon, J. F., Shelbyville, Tenn., 498
Carne, J. B., 484
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 485
Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 490
Carothers, W. W., Summerfield, Ala., 471
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 519
Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 495
Carson, James C., Bell's Valley, Va., 523
Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 478
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 474
Cartledge, J. L., Danielsville, Ga., 475
Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 481
Cecil, R., Nicholasville, Ky., 482
Chandler, A. E., Heard, Ga., 475
Chandler, G. T., Juniper, Ga., 478
Chaney, J. M., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 491
Chaney, L. B., Weatherford, Texas, 514
Charles, D. D., R. H., Fulton, Mo., 492
Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 473
Cheek, E. A., Lewisport, Ky., 479
Chenault, A. D., Alto, Ga., 475
Chester, S. H., Mebaneville, N. C., 503
Chinn, W., Accomack C. H., Va., 520
Chisolm, J. J., Harrodsburg, Ky., 481
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 506
Clagett, W. H., Vineton, Ala., 471
Clark, Wm. C., Greensboro, Ala., 470
Cleveland, T. P., Atlanta, Ga., not reported
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Macon, Ga., 478
Clifford, B. G., Union C. H., S. C., 507
Clymer, J. M., Keyser, W. Va., 527
Coble, John H., Laurinburg, N. C., 500
Cochran, J. M., Greenville, Texas, 516
Cochran, W. O., Crittenden, Ky., 478
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 484
Cocke, A. R., Lexington, Va., 523
Coit, A. B., Garlandsville, Miss., 490
Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., 479
Cole, J. M., Good Land, I. T., 473
Colton, J. H., Jonesboro, N. C., 500
Connelly, J. M., Cuero, Texas, 518
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 479
Converse, J. B., Blountville, Tenn., 496
Converse, T. E., Louisville, Ky., 479
Cooke, G. L., Sandifer, N. C., 501
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 479
Cooper, R. E., Fort Worth, Texas, 514
Cooper, W. B., Jackson, Ky., 482
Coppege, W. R., Floyd C. H., Va., 524
Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 508
Covington, W., Akron, Ala., 471
Cowan, Alex., Madison, Tenn., 498
Cowan, John F., McCredie, Mo., 492
Cozby, J. S., Mayesville, S. C., 508
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 503
Craig, D. D., J. N., Baltimore, Md., 485
Craig, T. B., Lisbon, S. C., 507
Crane, J. M., Beckley's Landing, Ala., 471
Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 510
Crawford, A. L., Lexington, N. C., 503
Crawford, T. C., Dirt Town, Ga., 477
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 527
Creighton, J. A., Farmington, Mo., 493
Crenshaw, W. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 481
Crews, J. R., Lynchburg, Va., 525
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 481
Crowe, G. C., Owenton, Ky., 479
Crozier, R. H., Sardis, Miss., 485
Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 474
Cummins, Thomas, Vicksburg, Miss., 486
Currie, Archibald, Greensboro, N. C., 502
Currie, J. D., Jackson Spring, N. C., 500
Currie, J. L., Hillsboro, N. C., 503
Currie, L. W., Hatton, Tex., 515
Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 510
Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 505
Custer, P. M., Byhalia, Miss., 485

Dabney, J. W., Campinas, Brazil, 520
Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Tex., 513
Dabney, W. A., Lowesville, N. C., 502
Daggett, M. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 518
Dalton, P. H., High Point, N. C., 502
Daniel, D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 484
Daniel, I. J., Bremond, Texas, 512
Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 497
Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 503
Darnall, D. D., W. H., not reported
Davies, D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 480
Davies, G. W., not reported
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 474
Davis, E. P., Shelby, N. C., 501
Davis, John H., Black Walnut, Va., 525
Davis, John W., Soochow, China, 499
Davis, W. H., Union Point, Ga., 476
Davis, W. H., Davidson River, N. C., 500
Davis, W. Y., Springfield, Ky., 481
Deane, H. L., Fort Reed, Fla., 511
Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 520
Devault, J. B., Irvine, Ky., 481
Dickey, W. N., Ladonia, Texas, 516
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 473
Dixon, J. H., Mumfordsville, Ky., 479
Dinwiddie, J. C., Plum Branch, Va., 525
Dinwiddie, Wm., Alexandria, Va., 519
Doak, A. M., Tusculum, Tenn., 497
Doak, A. S., Robinson, Tex., 512
Dobbs, C. H., Waco, Tex., 513
Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 511
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 505
Douglass, R., Lexington, Ky., 482
Douglass, W. C., St. Louis, Mo., 494
Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 506
Drew, Thomas, Richmond, Va., 520
DuBose, H. C., Soochow, China, 508
DuBose, J. E., Decatur, Ga., 476
DuBose, R. M., Fayetteville, Tenn., 495
Duckwall, J. McC., Petersburg, W. Va., 528
Dudley, C. R., Crystal Springs, Miss., 488
Duncan, J. C., Greenville, Ala., 469
Duncan, W. W., Taylorsville, Ky., 479
Dunlap, M. D., Academy, W. Va., 522
Dunlap, D. D., W. C., Shreveport, La., 489
Dunlop, Jas. E., Buck Swamp, S. C., 507
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 506
Dupuy, B. H., St Joseph, Mo., 495
Durant, A. R., Cove P. O., Ark., 472
Dyer, James, Eagletown, I. T., 472

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Tex., 516
Edmunds, N. W., Sumter, S. C., 508
Eells, Edward, Washington, D. C., 522
English, Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 505
Enloe, A., Glendale, Fla., 511
Epes, T. P., Manchester, Va., 520
Ervin, E. E., Paint Lick, Ky., 481
Ervin, S. B., Russellville, Ark., 474
Erwin, T. W., Ennis, Tex., 514
Evans, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 493
Evans, Joseph, Plainview, N. C., 500
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 478
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 484
Evans, W. W., Fulton, Ky., 480
Ewing, C. L., Stony Point, Tenn., 496
Ewing, D. D., D. B., Petersburg, Va., 482
Ewing, F. L., Covington, Tenn., 484

Fair, J. Y., Laurens C. H., S. C., 507
Fair, R. A., Newberry, S. C., 509
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 500
Farris, B. M., Somerville, Tenn., 484
Farris, D. D., Rob't P., St. Louis, Mo., 494
Faucette, T. U., Milton, N. C., 502
Fennel, H. C., Monterey, S. C., 509
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 500
Ferguson, F. L., New Orleans, La., 489
Ferrill, Geo. W., Tally Ho, N. C., 503
Finley, G. W., Romney, W. Va., 527
Fisher, D. D., M. M., Columbia, Mo., 492
Fitzgerald, J. H., 527
Fleming, R. H., Woodstock, Va., 527
Fletcher, P., Broadway, Va., 522
Flinn, H. W., Carrollton, La., 489
Flinn, D. D., Wm., Mobile, Ala., 469

Flinn, J. Wm., New Orleans, La., 489
Flournoy, P. P., Sykesville, Md , 523
Fogartie, J. E., Highland, N. C., 501
Forman, D. D., E , Richmond, Ky., 481
Foster, G R , Tuskegee, Ala., 468
Fraser, A. M., Lexington, Ky., 482
Fraser, D. D , Donald, Decatur, Ga., 475
Fraser, Simon, 518
French, J. B., San Marcos, Tex., 517
Frierson, David E., Lewisburg, W Va., 518
Frierson. D. D., D. E., Anderson. S. C., 509
Frierson, E. O., Norfolk, Va., 520
Frierson, J. S., Hartsell, Ala., 469
Frierson, J. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 495
Frierson, M L., Florence, Ala., 469
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn., 495
Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 483

Gaillard. J. H., Pontotoc, Miss., 483
Gaines, F. H , Buffalo Forge, Va., 525
Gallaher, D. D., Thomas, Fulton, Mo., 492
Gammon, J. P., Asheville, N. C., 501
Garrison, R. C., Lavernia, Texas, 518
Garriss, H. B., Columbia, S. C , 508
Gaston, A. W , Dalton, Ga., 477
Gauss, J H., Pernambuco, Brazil, 492
Gauss, O. W., Memphis. Mo., 493
Geary, J M., Waterford, Miss., 485
George, D. D., W., Belton, Texas, 513
Geren, A. D , Ethel, Miss., 487
Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 528
Gibbons. P., Long View, I. T., 473
Gill, S. S., Hickory-Withe, Tenn., 484
Gilland, H. G., Church, S C., 508
Gilmer, Geo. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 518
Gilmore, H., Hedgesville, W. Va., 527
Ginn, I. M., New Boston, Texas, 473
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 506
Glass, Harvey, Richmond Ky., 481
Glassell, Jno., Mansfield, La., 489
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 499
Goetchius, Geo. T., Augusta, Ga., 476
Goff. F. L , Humboldt, Tenn., 486
Gordon, E. C., Salem, Va., 524
Gordon, Gilbert. DeLand, Fla., 511
Gorin, M. G., Louisiana, Mo., not reported
Gowan, Peter, Selma, Ala., 471
Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 488
Graham, A. T., Rockville, Md., 523
Graham, J. C., Summit. Miss., 489
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 527
Graham, J. W., Ripley, Miss., 483
Graves, J. A., Liberty, Va., 517
Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 501
Graves. Z. B., Meridian, Miss., 490
Gray, F. R., Higginsville, Mo , 491
Gray, Robert, Gallatin, Tenn., 498
Graybill, A. T., Brownsville. Texas, 524
Graybill, J. W., Richwood, Ky., 478
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 481
Greenlee, J. S., Dublin, Texas, 513
Greer, Baxter D. D., Clayton, Ala., 469
Greer, James, Lexington, Mo., 491
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 507
Gregory, W. F. C., Richmond, Va., 521
Gregory, E. F., Worthington, Ky., 479
Grinnan, R. B., Ashland, Va., 527
Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Cartersville, Ga., 506
Grover, A. E., Covington, Tenn , 484
Groves, W. H., Lynnville, Tenn., 495
Grow, J. C., Jefferson, Ga., 474
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 482

Hall, J. D., Garibaldi, N. C., 501
Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 505
Hall, S. O., Pearisburg, Va., 525
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La , 488
Hall, D D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va , 524
Halliday, S. F., Gainesville, Fla., 510
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 486
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 523
Hamner, D. D., J. G., Baltimore, Md , 524
Handley, L. S., Birmingham, Ala , 469
Harding, D. D., E. H., Graham, N. C., not reported
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 493
Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 489
Harris, A., Madison, Ga., 477
Harris, H. H., Vicksburg, Miss., 487
Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 514
Harris, J. R., Atlanta, Ga., 476
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 505
Harrison, D. D., Peyton, Baltimore, Md., 524
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 497
Harrison, W. P., Eucheeanna, Fla., 510
Hassell, A. M., Newberry, S. C., 509
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Staunton, Va., 526
Hay, S. H., Allendale, S. C., 506
Hay, Thomas P., Aiken, S. C., 506
Haynes, James, Beckwith, W. Va., 521
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 468
Heagan, J. W., Lamar, Mo., 491
Heiskell, C. J., Cleveland, Tenn., 497
Helm, Ben, Ocala, Fla., 511
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., not reported
Henderson, Roderick, Savannah, Ga., 510
Henderson, J. G., Livington, Texas, 515
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Maysville, Ky., 480
Henry, Hugh, Crozet Depot, Va., 526
Hensley, P. H., Weimar, Texas, 517
Hepburn, D. D., A. D., Davidson College, N. C., 499
Herring, N. W., Kenansville, N. C., 504
Hershey, A. M., Nokesville, Va., 519
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Fulton, Mo., 493
Hill, Charles, Greenville, Ky., 480
Hill, D. D., H. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 500
Hill, W. E., Covington, Va., 525
Hillhouse, James S., Ringgold, Ga., 477
Hillhouse, Joseph B., Calhoun, Ga., 477
Hines, J. J , Lufkin, Texas, 515
Hitner, J. K., Georgetown, Ky., 482
Hobson, B. M., Belton, Mo., 491
Hodge, R. B , Columbia, Texas, 512
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 520
Hoge, E. T., Mt. Sidney, Va., 523
Hoge, Peyton H., Richmond, Va., 520
Hogue, C. L., Corydon, Ky., 481
Hoke, E. F., Bloomfield, Ky., 479
Holderby, A. R., not reported
Hollifield, A. N., St. Louis, Mo., 494
Hollingsworth, W. T., West Point, Ga., 475
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 527
Holt, J. W., Pickaway, W. Va., 521
Hooper, M. M., Biardstown, Texas, 517
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Selma, Ala., 471
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 527
Horne, T. J., Marianna, Ark., 472
Hotchkin, Chas. E., Caddo, I. T., 472
Hough, G. A., Arredonda, Fla., 510
Houston, J. L. D., Springdale, Ark., 474
Houston, D. D., M. H., Baltimore, Md., 479
Houston, R. R., Fincastle, Va., 524
Houston, D. D., S. R., Pickaway, W. Va., 520
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 524
Howerton, J. R., Clarksville, Tenn., 498
Howison, R. R., Richmond, Va., 520
Howison, W. T., Fulton, Mo., 473
Hoyt, H. F., Maysville, Ga., 474
Hoyte, J. W., Nashville, Tenn., 498
Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 495
Humphreys, C. W., Perry, Mo., 493
Humphreys, D W., Mt. Tabor, Fla., 510
Humphreys, J. M., Peterstown, W. Va., 519
Hunter, D. D., John. Jackson, Miss., 487
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Georgetown, Ky., 482
Hutton, C. M., Pleasant Ridge, Ala., 470
Hutton, M. C., Cameron, Tex., 513
Ireland, E., Mount Pleasant, Tex., 516
Irvine, Wm., Christiansburg, Ky., 479
Irwin. D. C., Lexington, Va., 522
Isler, S. H , Goldsboro, N. C., 503

Jacobs, D. D., F., James Island, S. C., 506
Jacobs, J. R., Uvalde, Tex., 517
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 507

James, A. A., Pacolet, S. C., 507
Jamison, D., Wetheredville, Md., 523
Jeffries, E. D., Arbuckle, W. Va., 522
Jennings, G. T., not reported
Jennings, W. B., Rock Hill, S. C., 505
Johnson, A., Grand Junction, Tenn., 511
Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga , 477
Johnson, C. W., Jonesboro, Tenn., 496
Johnson, James F., Hangchow, China, 498
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 517
Johnson, J. J., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 472
Johnson, Wm., Stringtown, I. T., 472
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Winston, N. C., 502
Johnston, J., Petersburg, W. Va., 527
Johnston, L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 473
Johnston, L. B., Sweope, Va.. 522
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 501
Johnston, W., Cumberland, Md., 528
Jones, Alfred, Fairfield, Va., 522
Jones, C. R., 470
Jones, H. M., Clifton, Ala., 471
Jones, Jas. E., Cedartown, Ga., 477
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 476
Jones, Thos T., San Marino, Va., 520
Jordan, D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 505
Julian, K. P., Micanopy, Fla., 510
Junkin, D. D., E. D., Houston, Tex., 512
Junkin, D. D., W. F., Charleston, S. C., 506

Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 520
Keady, D. D., W. G., Bolivar, Tenn., 484
Keigwin, Henry, Orlando, Fla., 511
Keller, W. E , Bardstown, Ky., 479
Kelly, James, 504
Kelly, W. W. C., not reported
Kennedy, D. D., A. R , Little Rock, Ark , 472
Kennedy, J. C., Maxey, I. T , 472
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Monroe, N. C., 499
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 501
Kennedy, M. S , Cornersville, Tenn., 495
Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Tex., 512
Kerr, J. W., Valdosta, Ga., 511
Kerr, R. P., Richmond, Va., 520
Kilpatrick, W. M., Victoria, Tex., 517
Killough, W. W., Laredo, Tex., 517
Kinmons, John A., Leesburg, Fla., 511
King, J. L., Easton, Ga , 475
King, J. R., Leesburg, Tenn., 496
King, R. F., White Store, Tenn.. 497
King, D. D , S. A., Waco, Tex., 512
Kinnaird, R. H., Midway, Ky., 482
Kirkland, Alex., Whiteville, N. C., 504
Kirkpatrick, J. M., Columbus, Ark., 473
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Clover, S. C., 505
Kirkpatrick, R. M., Prattville, Ala., 468
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 479
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 516
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 489

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Sedalia, Mo., 491
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 521
Lacy, Wm. S., Jonesboro, N. C., 500
Lafar, D. X., Sumter, S. C., 508
Laird, A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 522
Laird, H. R., Gonzales, Texas, 517
Laird, W. R., Millersburg, Ky., 478
Lamblin, M. B., New Canton, Va., 524
Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga.. 474
Lane, Edward, Campinas, Brazil, 527
Lane, J. G., Tuscumbia, Ala., 469
Lapsley, R. A., Charleston, S. C., 506
Larkin, E. W., Silver Spring, Miss., 488
Latham, C. W., Rensselaer, Mo., 493
Latham, J. E., Kahoka, Mo.. 493
Latimer, D. D., J. F., Hampden Sidney, Va., 526
Latimer, T. D., Corinth, Miss., 483
Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 508
Law, P. R., Monroe, N. C., 502
Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 507
Layton, D. M., 523
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 511
Leeper, F. L., Shelbyville, Tenn,, 498
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 523
Lefevre, J. S., Martinsburg, W. Va., 527
Legare, T. H., Orangeburg, S. C., 506
Leonard, J. T., Mt. Sterling, Ky , 482
Leps, J. H., Seguin, Texas, 518
Leslie, J. D., Atoka, Tenn., 484
Lewis, Frank W., Opelousas, La., 487
Lewis, J. H , Palestine, W. Va., 521
Lewis, J. N., Blackwater, Fla., 469
Lewis, R., Coleman's Falls, Va., 526
Leyburn, G. L., Lexington, Mo., 491
Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 524
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 509
Ligon, R. C., Stoney Point, S. C., 509
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 509
Lingamfelter, C. S., Poolsville, Md., 523
Link, L., not reported
Lloyd, W. J. B., Caddo, I. T., 472
Lloyd, J. F., 508
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 481
Logan, Robert, Fort Worth, Texas, 514
Long, D. D., I. J., Batesville, Ark., 471
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 469
Love, S. J., Kansas, City, Mo., 490
Lowrance, W. L., Fort Worth, Texas, 514
Lowry, T. M., Eufaula, Ala., 469
Lucas, J. W., Longview, Texas, 516
Luckett, S. M., Palestine, Texas, 515
Lunsford, T. B., La Belle, Mo., 493
Lupton, D. D , J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 498
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 521
Lyons, J. S., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 481

MacGregor, D., Houston, Texas, 512
Mack, D. D., J B., Fort Mill, S. C , 506
Mallard, D. D., R. Q , New Orleans, La., 489
Marable, D. D., B. F., Mt Olive, N C., 504
Marion, J. P., Winnsboro, S. C., 505
Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 489
Marquess, W. H., Fulton, Mo., 492
Marshall, D. D , W. K., Marshall, Texas, 515
Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 525
Martin, C. P. B., Willis, Texas, 512
Martin, D. D., J. H., Georgetown, Ky , 482
Martin, D. D., J. L., Memphis, Tenn , 509
Martin, Roger, Shoe Heel, N. C , 500
Martin, S. T., Hampden Sidney, Va., 501
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 525
Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 509
Maxson, G. W., Talladega, Ala., 468
Mebane, B. W., Bristol, Tenn., 518
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 487
Mecklin, R. W., Lexington, Miss., 485
Mecklin, J. A., Durant, Miss., 487
Mickel, E. P., Hazel Green, Ky., 482
Mickle, R. A., Edisto Island, S. C., 506
Millard, M. W., Temple, Tex., 513
Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 501
Miller, C., Greensboro, N. C., 503
Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 524
Miller, C. B. 470
Miller, H., McAfee, Ky., 481
Miller, J. P., Marion, Ala., 471
Miller, D. D., J. W., Gay Hill, Tex., 512
Miller, R. A., Hopewell, N. C., 501
Miller, W. H., Princeton, N. J., 528
Miller, W. McC., Frankford, W. Va., 521
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 508
Milner, R. W., Franconia, Ala., 470
Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 477
Milster, A. W., Nevada, Mo., 491
Mitchell, Franc, Concord, Mo., 492
Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 495
Mitchell, S. W., Columbia, Tenn., 495
Moffett, A. S., Standford, Ky., 481
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 479
Montgomery, D. D., J , Longwood, Mo., 491
Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 510
Moore, H. C., Magnolia, Ark., 473
Moore, J. H., Berryville, Va., 479
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 514
Moore, W. W., Hampden Sidney, Va., 478
Morris, S. L., Trenton, S. C., 509
Morrison, H. M., Hood, Miss., 485

Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 501
Morrison, J. H., Berryville, Va., 479
Morrison, R., Aurora Springs, Mo., 492
Morrison, D. D., R. H., Lowesville, N. C., 501
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 503
Morrow, R. B., Mills River, N. C., 501
Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 470
Morton, G. N., 526
Morton, John B., Sparta, Ga., 476
Morton, P. C., Oxford, Ala., 468
Morton, W. D., Boonville, Mo., 491
Moseley, B. W., Bedford Springs, Va., 524
Moseley, R. K., Seguin, Tex., 517
Moseley, J. W., Mt. Olive, Miss., 490
Mullally, D. D, F. P., Seneca, S. C., 509
Muller, E, Orangeburg, S. C., 506
Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 473
Munroe, D., Soddy, Tenn., 497
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C., 521
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 523
Murray, D. D., James, Greenville, Va., 522
Murray, L., Bonham, Tex, 516
Murray, E. C., Old Fort, N. C., 506
Myers, D. D., J. H., Picolata, Fla, 511
McAlister, D. S., Blenheim, S C., 508
McAllister, R. S., Centreville, Miss., 487
McAlpine, J. R., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 505
McAlpine, R. B., Columbus, Miss., 490
McAlpine, R. E., not reported
McBryde, D. D, Little River Academy, N. C., 500
McBryde, J. T, Marshall, Tex., 515
McCain, J. N., Hope, Tex, 516
McCallie, D. D, T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 497
McCallum, A., Union Church, Miss., 488
McCarty, William, Potosi, Mo., 494
McClelland, J. F, Lawrenceville, Ga., 475
McCluer, E B., Norfolk, Va., 520
McCluer, U., Osceola, Va., 518
McClure, A. D., Louisville, Ky., 479
McClure, J. W., Pilot Point, Tex., 514
McConnell, T. M., McMinnville, Tenn., 498
McCorkle, A. B., Talladega, Ala., 468
McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 524
McCorkle, S. V., Maitland, Fla., 511
McCormick, L. R., Lowrysville, S. C., 505
McCown, J. H, Harrisonburg, Va., 522
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 526
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 481
McCutlough, James, Louisville, Ky., 480
M'Callough, W. H., 508
McCurdy, A. H. P., Luling, Tex., 517
McCutchan, Frank, Glade Spring, Va., 518
McDonald, A., not reported
McDonald, K., Point Caswell, N. C., 504
McDonald, Wm. A., Hoods, N. C., 501
McDonald, W. G., Austin, Tex., 514
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 507
McDuffie, D., 507
McElroy, I. S, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 482
McElroy, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 479
McElwee, W M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 522
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 504
McFarland, D. D., D. K., Oxford, Miss., 485
McFeatters, M, Navasota, Tex., 512
McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 496
McHutchon, T., Turnersville, Tex., 513
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden Sidney, Va., not reported
McIlwain, W. E., Gastonia, N. C., not reported
McIntyre, K. M, Bridges' Creek, N. C., 500
McKay, M. McN, Griffin, Ga., 475
McKay, D. D., N., Lillington, N. C., 500
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 478
McKay, W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 508
McKee, D. D., J. A., Cairo, Ga., 511
McKinnon, L., Columbia, S. C., 506
McLean, Hector, Melrose, N. C., 499
McLean, J. D, Anniston, Ala., 468
McLean, J. M., Gastonia, N. C., 501
McLean, J. M., Oxford, Ala., 468
McLean, L. A., Chatham, Va., 525
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 490
McLees, H, Pendleton, S. C., 508
McLees, J. A., Vienna, La., 489
McLees, J. L., Bachelor's Retreat, S. C., 509
McLelland, W R., Tyler, Tex., 515.
McLin, J. L., Tiller's Ferry, S. C., 508
McMillan, A., Laurel Hill, N C., 499
McMillan, G. W., 504
McMullen, J. C., Chester, S. C., 505
McMurran, R. L, Mt. Washington, Md., 523
McMurray, F., Gadsden, Ala., 469
McMurray, J. A, 514
McNair, D. D., E., Red Banks, N. C., 499
McNair, E., Liberty, Mo., 495
McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 484
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 498
McPheeters, W. M., Rocky Mount, Va., 524
McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 500
McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 500
McQueen, Donald, Milledgeville, Ga., 476
McQueen, Jas., Swann's Station, N. C., 500
McQueen, Martin, Carthage, N. C., 500
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 515

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 518
Nall, D. D., J. H., Jackson, Tenn, 486
Nall, D. D., Robert, Jackson, Tenn., 468
Nall, R. H., Greenville, S. C., 507
Neel, S. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 479
Neel, W. H., 502.
Neely, R. L., Denmark, Tenn., 486
Neil, D. D., J. W., San Antonio, Texas, 517
Nesbit, A. W., Sedalia, Mo., 491
Neville, W. G., Ninety Six, S. C., 509
Newell, S. W., Denmark, Tenn., 486
Newton, H., Union Point, Ga., 476
Newton, J. K. P., Shannon, Miss., 483
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 488
Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 523
Nicholson, A. P., Charlotte, N. C., 501
Nourse, W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 479

Ochiltree, W. H., New River Depot, Va., 524
Osborne, I. P., Parmitchie, Miss., 483
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Talladega, Ala., 468

Painter, G. W., Shanghai, China, 518
Painter, J. C., Rapidan Station, Va., 526
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 503
Palmer, D. D, B. M., New Orleans, La., 489
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Abilene, Texas, 514
Parish, C., Clarksville, Tenn., 487
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 497
Park, J. S., not reported
Park, Samuel, Atoka, Tenn., 484
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 501
Parks, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 494
Patterson, R. F., Plaquemine, La., 488
Patton, D. D, F., Dardanelle, Ark., 473
Paxson, W. P., Springfield, Mo., 494
Paxton, J. T., Wrightsville, Mo., 492
Payne, C. M., Concord, N. C., 499
Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 509
Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden Sidney, Va., 525
Peden, A. G., Hollonville, Ga., 475
Pell, R. P., Williamsboro, N. C., 503
Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 469
Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 522
Penick, P. T., Mooresville, N. C., 498
Perry, R. D., Woodward, S. C., 508
Peters, B. F., Lauderdale, Miss., 490
Petrie, G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 526
Peyton, C. W., Belton, Texas, 513
Pfanstiehl, A. A., Troy, Mo., 494
Pharr, D. D., W. W., Alexandriana, N. C., 501
Pharr, Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 499
Phipps, J., Salonica, Macedonia, 497
Phillips, A. L., Burgaw, N. C., 504
Phillips, D. D., C, Chapel Hill, N. C., 503
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., 489
Pitman, F. W. T., Hartmansville, W. Va., 528
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 519
Planck, D. A., Port Gibson, Miss., 488
Plowden, J. M., 508
Plunket, J. T., Covington, Ky., 478

Pollock, D. D., A. D., Warrenton, Va., 519
Praigg, J. G., Carrollton, Ala., 470
Pratt, H. B., Lancasterville, S. C., 505
Pratt. D. D., John W., Louisville, Ky., 479
Preston, J. A., Fishersville, Va., 523
Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 522
Preston, S. R , Wytheville, Va., 518
Price, P. B., Cloverdale, Va., 524
Price, D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 487
Price, Wm. T., Mt. Clinton, Va., 522
Primrose, John W., Wilmington, N. C., 504
Pryor, D. D., T., Nottaway C. H., Va., 520

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Mo., 491
Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 511
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 510
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 507
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 475

Railey, F. G., Mossy Creek, Va., 523
Ralston, C. J., not reported
Ramsay, F. P., Dublin, Va., 518
Ramsay, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 499
Ramsey, E A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 497
Rankin, D. C , Holly Springs, Miss., 485
Ratchford, W. W., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 505
Rawlings, James M., Lynchburg, Va., 524
Raymond, D. D., H. R , Marion, Ala., 471
Raymond, Jr., H. R., McKinney, Tex., 514
Raymond, T. W., Brownsville, Tenn., 486
Read, D. D., C H , Richmond, Va., 520
Read, John J., Wahpanucka, I. T , 472
Read, R. H., Eureka, Arkansas, 516
Reed, J. L., Louisville, Ala., 469
Reed, R. C., Smithville, Va., 525
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S C., 507
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 506
Reid, S. I., Forrest City, Ark , 472
Red, W. S., Columbia, S. C., 514
Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 497
Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 507
Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 484
Richardson, G. P., Waxahachie, Tex., 514
Richardson, W. G., Stanton, Tenn., 484
Richardson, W. H., Uniontown, Ala., 471
Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 520
Richardson, W. W., Keytesville, Mo., 526
Riddle, D. D., D. H., Falls Church, Va., 527
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens C. H., S. C., 509
Robertson, G. F., Rogersville, Tenn., 496
Robertson, W. H , Gloucester C. H., Va., 520
Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 492
Robinson, C. W., Derita, N. C., 502
Robinson, D. P., Palestine, Texas, 501
Robinson, G. S., Pineville, N. C., 501
Robinson, D. D., J. J., Roswell, Ga , 477
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Tex., 513
Robinson, L. H., Chester, S. C., 505
Rockwell, D. D., E. F., Cool Spring, N. C., 498
Rogan, J. W., Savannah, Ga., 511
Rogers, G. A., 483
Rogers, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 475
Rogers, O. F., Colorado, Tex., 514
Rosamond, J., Memphis, Tenn., 484
Rose, John M., Goldsboro, N. C., 504
Rose, H. B., Burnet, Tex., 513
Roseborough, J. W., Palmyra, Mo., 494
Rosebro, J. W., Petersburg, Va., 520
Rosser, W. L , Walter Hill, Tenn., 498
Rothrock, J. T , Trenton, Tenn., 486
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Edwards, Miss , 487
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 482
Rubey, J. B., Shotwell, Mo., 494
Ruff, John, Liberty, Va., 524
Ruff, W. W., Cotton Gin, Texas, 513
Ruffner, S. T., Higginsville, Mo., 491
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 479
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 499
Russell, G. A., Nashville, Tenn., 498
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 478

Sale, A. M., not reported
Sample, W. A., Fort Smith, Ark., 474
Sample, E. A., 502
Sampson, T R., Salonica, Macedonia, 527
Sanderson, D. D., D. D , Eutaw, Ala., 470
Saunders, J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 479
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 481
Savage, W. T., Algoma, Miss., 483
Saye, James H., Chestnut Grove, S. C., 505
Schultz, J. N., 513
Scott, John A., Duffields, W. Va., 527
Scott, John A., Jr., Hat Creek, Va., 525
Scott, J. M., Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., 521
Scott, L. E., Grayson, Ky., 478
Scott, R., Beverly, W. Va., 522
Scott, W. N., Galveston, Texas, 512
Scudder, D. D., H. M , Elizaville, Ky., 478
Seabrook, J. McL., Seneca, S. C , 509
See, C. S. M., Cleburne, Texas, 514
Sexton, J. W., Longview, Texas, 515
Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 524
Sharp, J. D., Kemp, Texas, 516
Shaw, Colin, Gravel Hill, N. C., 504
Shaw, J S., Natchez, Miss., 488
Shaw, M. B., Clinton, La., 487
Shearer, D. D , J. B., Clarksville, Tenn., 498
Shearer, J. W., DeLand, Fla , 511
Shepherd, J. N., Hennepin, Ill , 484
Shepperson, D. D., C. M , Washington, Ky., 479
Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 524
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 527
Sherrill, R. E., Taylor, Texas, 513
Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 472
Shive, W. E., Plant City, Fla , 513
Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 494
Shotwell, Nathan, Rogersville, Tenn., 497
Sinnott, W. I., Oxford, Miss., 483
Skidmore, T. H., Paris, Texas, 516
Skinner, J. H., Paris, Texas, 516
Silliman, A. P., Marshall, Texas, 516
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga , 476
Simpson, L. A., Clarkesville, Ga., 475
Simrall, T. S., Troy, Ky., 482
Singleton, H. L., St. Louis, Mo., 524
Slaymaker, W. A., not reported
Sloan, J. A. Guntown, Miss., 483
Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., not reported
Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 514
Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden Sidney, Va., 526
Smith, D. F., Concord, Tenn., not reported
Smith, E. G., Mars Bluff, S. C., 508
Smith, H. A., Columbiana, Ala., 468
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 490
Smith, H. Calvin, Corsicana, Texas, 513
Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 489
Smith, H. R., Clarksburg, W. Va., 522
Smith, J. A., Des Peres, Mo., 494
Smith, James C., Tazewell C. H , Va., 518
Smith, James H., Harrisburg, Va., 523
Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 502
Smith, James M., Hamilton, Texas, 488
Smith, James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 520
Smith, J. R , Pernambuco, Brazil, 482
Smith, N. H , Union Point, Ga., 476
Smith, N. Neff, Atlanta, Ga., 476
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Texas, 516
Smith, S. M., Washington, N. C., 503
Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 494
Smith, T E , Tallahassee, Fla., 510
Smith, W. A., Des Peres, Mo., 513
Smith, W. C., Kingstree, S. C., 508
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 496
Smith, R. P., Reidville, S. C., 507
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 512
Smythe, O. H. P., Lake, Miss., 490
Snoddy, A. C., Knoxville, Tenn., 497
Somerville, J., Franconia, Ala , 470
Spears, W. T., Georgetown, Texas, 513
Spencer, J. M., Sinking Creek, Va., 524
Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 480
Spratt, J. W., Fort Mill, S. C., 505
Spruut, Alexander, Henderson, N. C., 503
Stacy, D. D., James Newnan, Ga., 475
Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. Y., 520
Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 518

Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 475
Stevens, W. O., 489
Stewart, C. B., Fairview, S. C., 506
Stewart, C. L., Fairview, S. C., 507
Stewart, C. J., Eagletown, I. T., 472
Stewart, J. C., Oclaplaue, Va., 519
Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 470
Stimson, R. D., Bay View, Va., 520
Stokes, Colin, Collierstown, Va., 523
Stone, P. J., Cleburne, Texas, 514
Storey, G. T., Starkville, Miss., 490
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 488
Stratton, W. M., Demopolis, Ala., 471
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 475
Strider, D. D., J. P., Staunton, Va., 523
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 479
Stuart, S. D., Abingdon, Va., 518
Sturgeon, J. C., Invernoss, Ala., 469
Sullivan, John O., Abingdon, Va., 518
Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 503
Summey, George, Chester, S. C., 505
Sydenstricker, A., Hangchow, China, 522
Sydenstricker, D. S., Academy, W. Va., 521
Sydenstricker, H. M., Water Valley, Miss., 485

Tadlock, A. D., Franklin, Ky., 480
Tadlock, D. D. J. D., Bristol, Tenn., 496
Tanner, J. G., Goliad, Tex., 517
Tate, J. C., Hopkinsville, Ky., 480
Taylor, A. W., Greenville, Tenn., 496
Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 477
Taylor, S. F., Monte Vitio, Ky., 479
Taylor, W. A., Ocala, Fla., 497
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 506
Teese, David, Harris' Creek, Va., 526
Teixeira, D. A., Casa Bianca, Brazil, 481
Telford, Wm. B., Fort Reed, Fla., 511
Tenney, Levi, Rockdale, Texas, 512
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 515
Thom, Wm. F., Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C., 503
Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 495
Thompson, G. E., Milton, Tenn., 498
Thompson, G. W., Culleoka, Tenn., 498
Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 469
Thompson, W. S., New Canton, Va., 526
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 506
Thomson, C. T., Broadwell, Ky., 482
Thornwell, J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 505
Tidball, W. B., Taylorsville, N. C., 503
Todd, A. H., Pensacola, Fla., 484
Todd, D. A., Laurens C. H., S. C., 507
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 501
Travis, J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 493
Trenholm, G. A., Nashville, Tenn., 498
Trimble, W. S., Mexico, Mo., 493
Triplett, J. E., McKinney, Ky., 481
Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, I. T., 472
Turnbull, L. B., Waterford, Va., 519
Turner, J. A., Crockett, Texas, 515
Turner, D. D., D. McN., 490
Tuttle, R. M., Lake City, Fla., 513

Van Deventer, J. N., Philippi, W. Va., 523
Van Lear, D. D., M., Winchester, Va., 482
Van Meter, J. S., Cynthiana, Ky., 482
Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 506
Vass, L. C., Newbern, N. C., 502
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Brownsburg, Va., 522
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 506
Vernor, D. D., W. H., Little Rock, Ark., 472
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 489

Waddel, D. D., J. N., Clarksville, Tenn., 484
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 520
Waddell, I. W., Brunswick, Ga., 511
Wailes, V. M., Lodebar, Va., 526
Walker, C. P., Blackwater, Fla., 469
Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 514
Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 522
Walkup, J. W., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 527
Wallace, J. A., Sweetwater, Tenn., 497
Wallace, J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 497
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 491
Wallace, W. C., Lone Tree, Kansas, 516
Wallace, W. G. F., Dunedin, Fla., 511
Walton, T. P., Portsmouth, Va., 520
Wardlaw, D., Pernambuco, Brazil, 498
Washburn, E. D., Liberty, Va., 525
Washburn, J., Pine View, Va., 511
Watkins, John S., Raleigh, N. C., 503
Watkins, S. W., Cross Keys, Va., 522
Watson, A. M., Huntersville, N. C., 501
Watson, James, Birmingham, Ala., 469
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 494
Watson, Thomas. Dardenne, Mo., 494
Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 510
Weaver, J. H., Tipton Station, Tenn., 484
Webb, F. B., Union Springs, Ala., 469
Webb, R. A., Bethel, S. C., 505
Welch, D. D., T. R., Hamilton, Ont., 471
West, J. D., Aberdeen, Miss., 490
Whaley, F. N., Clarksville, Va., 525
Whaling, T. C., Cheraw, S. C., 503
Wharey, James M., Harrisburg, N. C., 499
Wharey, D. D., Thomas, Worsham, Va., 525
Wheeler, J. E., Independence, Mo., 495
White, W. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 527
White, A. W., Elmwood, N. C., 499
White, D. D., Charles, Worsham, Va., 526
White, G. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 527
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 527
White, J. S., Rock Hill, S. C., 505
White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 519
White, T. W., Beaumont, Texas, 516
White, W. D., Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 528
White, W. G., Jacksonham, S. C., 505
White, W. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 507
Wiggins, J. H., Texarkana, Texas, 516
Wightman, D. D., J. W., Hinton, Va., 521
Wiley, D. D., C. H., Winston, N. C., 503
Wilhelm, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 503
Williams, J. S., Austin, Ark., 471
Williams, C. C., Brandon, Tenn., 487
Williams, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 495
Williams, J. C., Dobyville, Ark., 508
Williamson, J. L., Concord, N. C., 499
Willis, H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 492
Willis, R. B., Oxford, N. C., 503
Wilkes, A. B., Camp San Saba, Texas, 513
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Columbia, Mo., 492
Wilson, A. W., Dodd City, Texas, 516
Wilson, D. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 495
Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 527
Wilson, G. A., Blacksburg, Va., 524
Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 512
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Mayesville, S. C., 507
Wilson, J. L., McConnellsville, S. C., 505
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn., 504
Wilson, L. H., Tyler, Texas, 515
Wilson, S. B. O., Woodville, Tenn., 484
Wilson, S. L., Appomattox C. H., Va., 503
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Max Meadows, Va., 518
Wilson, R. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 498
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 525
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 522
Winn, P. P., Statesville, N. C., 499
Winn, T. S., Stewart's Station, Ala., 470
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 520
Witherow, T. S., Orlando, Va., 524
Witherspoon, D. D., A. J., New Orleans, La., 489
Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 498
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 479
Wolfe, George L., Middlebrook, Va., 523
Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, I. T., 473
Wood, Benj., Maxey, I. T., 473
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 499
Woodbridge, J., Wesson, Miss., 488
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 506
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 476
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 526
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 527
Woods, J. A., Wartrace, Tenn., 498
Woods, Neander M., Charlotte, N. C., 501
Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 527
Woods, W. H., Strasburg, Va., 527
Woodworth, M. W., Burlington, W. Va., 527
Word, J. P., Calera, Ala., 468
Worsham, J. V., Seventy Six, Mo., 494.
Wright, Allen, Boggy Depot, C. N., 472
Wyckoff, A. N., 489

Yantis, E. M., Kansas City, Mo., 492
Yerger, H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 511
Young, J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 498

Zernow, H. B., Farmville, Va., 482
Zivley, J. H., San Saba, Texas, 513

INDEX.

ALABAMA, SYNOD OF:—Records of, approved, with exception, 410.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES:—Directions as to expenses of, 433, 434.

ARKANSAS, SYNOD OF:—Instructed, 404; records of, approved with exception, 412.

ASSEMBLY:—Roll of, 389, 391; organized, 392; daily sessions of, 393; place of next, 400; thanks of, 434; accounts of treasurer of, audited, 427; arrangements for quarter-centennial services at next, 421; dissolved, 434.

ASSEMBLY, NORTHERN:—Report of delegate to, 398; telegram from, 401; letter and telegram to, 402, 403.

ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCH:—Letter to General Synod of, 433.

AUDITING COMMITTEE:—Reports of, 408, 409, 410, 415, 419, 427.

BENEFIT FUND:—Committee to consider plan for a, 399; matter disposed of, 421.

BETHELS FOR SEAMEN:—Work in, commended, 424.

BIBLE SOCIETY, AMERICAN:—Committee to report on work of, 422: report, 434.

BLANK FORMS:—Clerks directed to prepare uniform, 411.

BROWN, REV. DR. WM.:—Letter from, resigning office of Permanent Clerk, 391; minute responding to this letter, 406.

CERTIFICATES OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP:—Answer to overture on, 425.

COLORED PEOPLE:—Overture as to missionary work among, 400; overture favorably answered, 422, 423.

COLPORTAGE:—Work of, referred to Executive Committee of Publication, 417.

CONFESSION OF FAITH:—Answers of Presbyteries as to amendment of, reported on, 427, 428; overture to further amend, declined, 401.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ASSEMBLY:—Letter to, 414.

DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP:—Report of *ad interim* committee on, 395; report overtured to Presbyteries, 421.

EDUCATION:—Abstract of Executive Committee's annual report, 446, &c.; report of standing committee on, 407; report of Auditing Committee on treasurer's accounts, 415.

EVANGELIST, FOREIGN:—Reports and overtures on, referred, 411; report of committee on, 425, 426; report adopted, 428; protest touching action on, 431.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES:—Annual reports of, read and referred, 396, 398, 399.

FAMILY WORSHIP:—Resolution touching neglect of, 425; Pastoral letter on, 459, &c.

FLORIDA:—Importance of, as a home mission field, 422.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE:—Reports of standing committee on, 402, 403, 414, 432.

FOREIGN EVANGELIST:—Action recommended touching the, 425, 426, 428.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—Abstract of Executive Committee's annual report on, 438, &c.; report of standing committee on, 417, 418; Auditing Committee's report on treasurer's account, 409, 410; Dr. Wilson's letter declining re-election as Secretary of, 396–7; Secretary elected, 419; Dr. Wilson appointed Secretary *Emeritus*, 418.

FORM OF GOVERNMENT:—Amendment to chapter 7 of, recommended to Presbyteries, 411; refusal to amend chapter 6, 402.

GEORGIA:—Records of Synod of, approved, with exception, 421.

HOME MISSIONS:—Abstract of Executive Committee's annual report on, 441, &c.; report of standing committee on, 422–424; Auditing Committee's report on treasurer's account, 409, 410; attention of central Committee directed to certain destitutions, 422.

HOUSTON, D. D., Rev. M. H.:—Elected Secretary of Foreign Missions, 419.

JAPAN:—Mission in, recommended, 418.

KENTUCKY:—Records of Synod of, approved, 411.

LEONARD, MRS. A. E.:—Request of, in a matter connected with will of late husband granted, 409.

MEMPHIS:—Records of Synod of, approved, with exceptions, 411.

MILLER, D. D., REV. A. W.:—Overture from, answered, 401.

MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS:—Change in standard of, disallowed, 414, 415.

MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY:—To whom to be sent free, 404; overture as to surplus of past Minutes answered, 404.

MISSISSIPPI:—Records of Synod of, approved, with exceptions, 412.

MISSOURI:—Records of Synod of, approved, 411.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE:—Report of standing committee on, 431.

NARRATIVE:—Report of standing committee on, 425; the narrative, 438, 439.

NASHVILLE:—Records of Synod of, approved, 419.

NORTH CAROLINA:—Records of Synod of, not received, 434.

OVERTURES:—Various, referred appropriately, 398.

PASTORAL LETTER ON FAMILY WORSHIP:—459, &c.

PERMANENT CLERKSHIP:—Dr. Brown's letter resigning and resignation accepted, 391; minute responding to his letter, 406; Dr. Farris elected to the vacant office, 396; and his acceptance, 400; Dr. Green chosen to act temporarily, 392, 396.

PROTEST:—Of R. S. Campbell and others as to action in the matter of foreign evangelist, 431.

PUBLICATION:—Abstract of Executive Committee's annual report on, 448, &c.; report of standing committee on, 416, 417; Auditing Committee's re-

port on treasurer's account, 419; resolution specially commending issues of Executive Committee of, 425.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR MINISTRY:—Action touching, 414, 415.

QUARTER-CENTENNIAL SERVICES:—Arrangement for, 400, 421.

RED RIVER PRESBYTERY:—Destitutions of, specially noted, 422.

REFORMED CHURCH:—Letter of delegate of General Synod of, 405; letter to Synod, 432, 433.

RULING ELDERS:—Action on overture referred by last Assembly as to new powers of, in church courts, 432.

SABBATH:—Report of permanent committee on, 457, &c.; report of special committee on, 413; observance of, more rigidly enjoined, 425.

SABBATH SCHOOLS:—Report of standing committee on, 408; one session of each Assembly to be devoted to, 408; lessons for, to be printed in "*Children's Friend*," 416.

SEAMEN:—Work among, commended, 424.

SECRETARYSHIPS:—Action adverse to consolidating, 400.

SESSIONS:—Disability of, in certain cases, overture to remove, commended to Presbyteries, 424.

SOUTH CAROLINA:—Records of Synod of, approved, 402.

SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA:—Records of Synod of, not presented, 428.

STATISTICAL TABLES:—Overture to add column to, declined, 401.

STATISTICAL REPORTS:—To state color of candidates for ministry, 407.

STANDING COMMITTEES:—393–4.

SYNODS:—Right of, to convene Presbytery, 425.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE:—Report of standing committee on, 412.

TEXAS:—Records of Synod of, approved, 412.

THANKS OF ASSEMBLY:—To cotton exchange, 398; to military company, 404; to citizens, churches, &c., 434.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:—Annual reports of, referred, 395; reports, 451–454; report of standing committee on, 429, 430.

TRUSTEES OF ASSEMBLY:—Annual report of, referred, 394; report, 456; report of committee on, 409.

TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE:—Annual report of Executive Committee, 454, &c.; report of standing committee on, 430; report of Auditing Committee on treasurer's account, 409; collection for, enjoined to be made general, 430.

VACANT CHURCHES:—More watchful care for, urged, 412.

VIRGINIA:—Records of Synod of, approved, 428.

WILSON, D. D., REV. J. LEIGHTON:—Letter declining re-election, 396–7; response to, 426–7; election of, as Secretary *Emeritus*, 418; successor to, chosen, 419.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, - - - 468
Arkansas, - - 471
Georgia, - - - 474
Kentucky, - - 478
Memphis, - - 483
Mississippi, - - 486
Missouri, - - 491
Nashville, - - - - 495
North Carolina, - - - 498
South Carolina, - - - 505
South Georgia and Florida, - 510
Texas, - - - - - 512
Virginia, - - - - - 518

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, - - - - 518
Arkansas, - - - - 471
Athens, - - - - 474
Atlanta, - - - - 475
Augusta, - - - - 476
Bethel, - - - - 505
Brazos, - - - - - 512
Central Mississippi, - - 486
Central Texas, - - - 512
Charleston, - - - - 506
Cherokee, - - - - 477
Chesapeake, - - - 483
Chickasaw, - - - - 519
Columbia, - - - - 495
Concord, - - - - 498
Dallas, - - - - 514
East Alabama, - - - 468
East Hanover, - - - 520
Eastern Texas, - - - 515
Ebenezer, - - - - 478
Enoree, - - - - - 506
Fayetteville, - - - 499
Florida, - - - - - 510
Greenbrier, - - - - 521
Harmony, - - - - 507
Holston, - - - - 496
Indian, - - - - 472
Knoxville, - - - 497
Lafayette, - - - - 491
Lexington, - - - 522
Louisville, - - - - 479
Louisiana, - - - 487
Macon, - - - - - 478
Maryland, - - - 523
Mecklenburg, - - - 501
Memphis, - - - - 484
Mississippi, - - - 488
Missouri, - - - - 492
Montgomery, - - - 524
Muhlenburg, - - - - 480
Nashville, - - - - 497
New Orleans, - - - 489
North Alabama, - - 469
North Mississippi, - - - 485
Orange, - - - - 502
Ouachita, - - - - 473
Paducah, - - - 480
Palmyra, - - - 493
Paris, - - - 516
Pine Bluff, - - 473
Potosi, - - - 493
Red River, - - - 489
Roanoke, - - 525
Savannah, - - - 510
South Alabama, - - 469
South Carolina, - - 509
St. Johns, - - 511
St. Louis, - - - 494
Tombeckbee, - - 490
Transylvania, - - 481
Tuskaloosa, - - 470
Upper Missouri, - - 495
Washburn, - - - 474
Western District, - 486
West Hanover, - - 526
West Lexington, - - 482
Western Texas, - - 517
Wilmington, - - 504
Winchester, - - 527

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01093 1832

DATE DUE

			Printed in USA

HIGHSMITH #45230